

State of Connecticut  
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 13

---

762/  
R

REPORT  
OF THE  
STATE LIBRARIAN  
TO  
The Governor

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30

1903



*PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE*

HARTFORD PRESS:  
The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company.

1904

17

## STATE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

HIS EXCELLENCY ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN (*Ex officio*)

Hon. CHARLES G. R. VINAL, *Secretary*

Hon. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY

627

C752R

1902/03-1903/04

## LIBRARY STAFF

GEORGE S. GODARD, State Librarian

CHARLES R. GREEN, Librarian's Assistant

Miss ANNE L. MALTBIE, Cataloguer

The State Library, which is located in the Capitol on the third floor, north side, is open daily, except Sundays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Telephone 1661.

294268

## Connecticut State Library

HARTFORD.

To His Excellency

ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN

Governor

Sir : I have the honor to submit herewith my report as State Librarian of Connecticut for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1903. As heretofore, I have endeavored to have this report of such a character as to serve as an official report to the state upon the life and progress of the Connecticut State Library and at the same time be an item of some interest to the citizens of the state.

The increase in the number of inquiries concerning portraits, pictures, statues, etc., of Connecticut men at the Capitol received at the library has led me to compile a list of the same, which is made a part of this report. I trust the list may prove of interest and of some service.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. S. GODARD,

State Librarian.

## CONTENTS

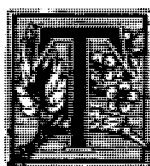
---

	Page.
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL, . . . . .	5
LIBRARY COMMITTEE AND STAFF, . . . . .	3
INTRODUCTION, . . . . .	9
CASES, . . . . .	9
ARRANGEMENT, . . . . .	10
PURCHASE OF BOOKS, . . . . .	11
DEPARTMENTAL SECTIONS, . . . . .	12
ATTENDANCE, . . . . .	13
EXPENDITURES, . . . . .	14

### APPENDIX—PORTRAITS, PICTURES, STATUES, AND MEMORIALS IN AND ABOUT THE CAPITOL.

a.	List and Portraits of Governors, 1639-1904, . . . . .	15
b.	“ Lieutenant-Governors, 1639-1904, . . . . .	20
c.	“ Secretaries, 1639-1904, . . . . .	22
d.	“ Treasurers, 1639-1904, . . . . .	24
e.	“ Comptrollers, 1786-1904, . . . . .	25
f.	“ Speakers, 1776-1818, . . . . .	26
g.	“ “ 1818-1904, . . . . .	28
h.	“ Chief Justices, 1711-1784, . . . . .	30
i.	“ “ 1784-1904, . . . . .	30
j.	“ Quartermaster-Generals, 1782-1904, . . . . .	31
k.	“ Delegates to Continental Congress, . . . . .	
	1774-1778, . . . . .	32
l.	“ U. S. Senators, 1789-1904, . . . . .	34
m.	“ U. S. Representatives, 1789-1904, . . . . .	35
n.	Miscellaneous Portraits, Statues, and Tablets, . . . . .	40

## INTRODUCTION



THE crowded condition of the State Library which had obtained for some years, resulting from lack of proper shelving, was relieved by the modern, two-story steel stack provided for by the General Assembly of 1901 and installed by the Art Metal Construction Company of Jamestown, New York. The safety of the old Charter, the official copy of our Constitution, and a portion of the manuscript archives in the library has been insured by the purchase of special safes. The regular and systematic exchange of state publications, so far as Connecticut is concerned, has been established, and the cataloguing of the library along standard lines is in progress.

### CASES

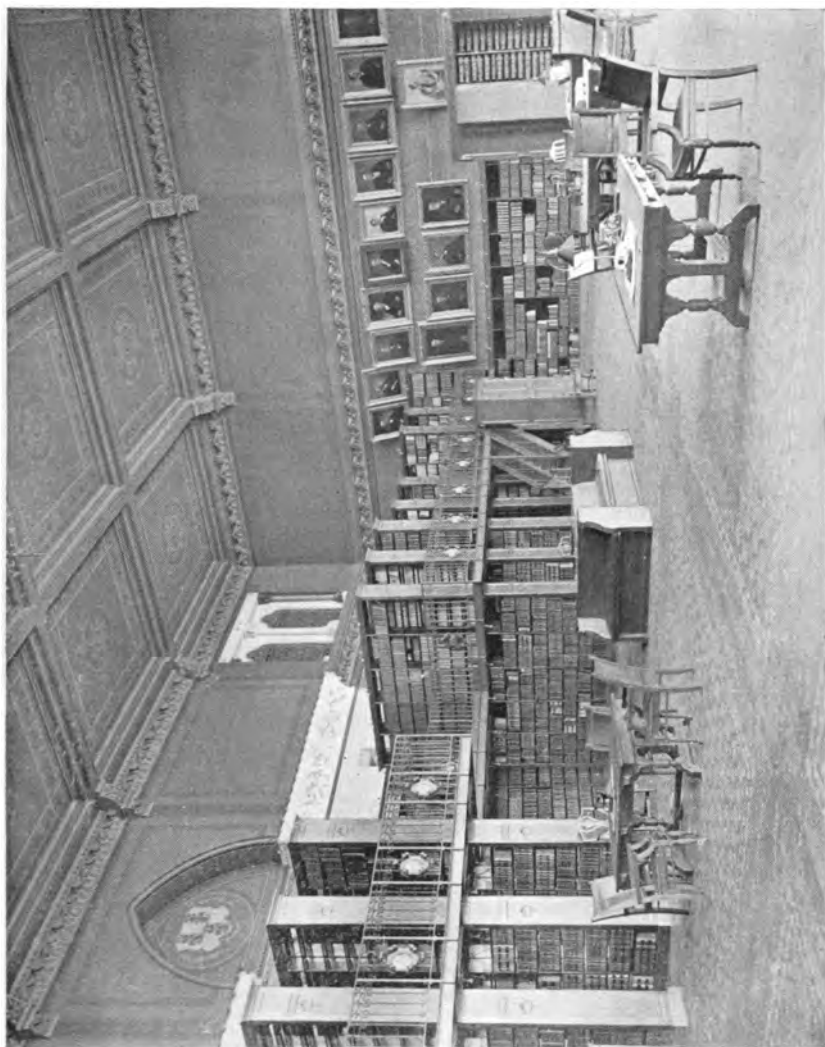
In planning for our new equipment effort was made to shelve the largest number of books in the least possible space consistent with freedom of access, and at the same time preserve the symmetry and beauty of our room. Moreover, provision was made in the plans and construction for a four-story stack, and the stairways of the same were so located as to also accommodate tiers at each end of the room should such become necessary. While occupying practically the same floor space as the massive oak cases which were discarded, the two stories of our new equipment already built furnish nearly three times as much shelving, all of which is adjustable and easily accessible. When provision was made for our new stack by the General Assembly in 1901 it was not expected that the two stories to be immediately built would furnish all the shelving

needed, but would relieve the congested condition of the main room, and that from time to time additional tiers should be added.

#### ARRANGEMENT

As at present arranged, the books of the State Library are in three rooms, viz.: the law, history, biography, genealogy, works of reference, and public documents of sister states since 1900 are in the main room; public documents of sister states prior to 1900 in the annex over the gallery of the Representatives' Hall; while the United States documents are in the room adjoining the library on the west, which is also our cataloguing room and room for general work.

In many ways our present room and equipment is ideal. The main room, which is located on the third floor and opens directly into the rotunda, is 85 feet long, 55 feet wide, and 35 feet high. This room, with its tiled flooring, beamed ceiling, carved cornices, pillared windows, and frescoed walls, is now beautifully lighted by electricity. Along the east side stands the new stack, while conveniently arranged about the rest of the room are tables with electric lights for the use of the readers. Grouped along the walls upon the east and west ends of the room hang the portraits of our several Governors, so far as obtainable, who seem to be gazing down upon the original Charter and the official copy of the Constitution of 1818, both of which are now kept in a specially constructed safe near the middle of the room. But this room, large as it is, beautiful as it is, and conveniently arranged as it is, and the center of attraction to so many, is of necessity more or less noisy, and has no places to which one may retire to study and work in quiet. Neither has it any large vaults such as a library of this character needs, although it is in danger of being crushed from above should the roof and wooden material said to be over it become a fiery furnace. The recent fires at the capitols in Washington, Madison, Wisconsin, and Des Moines, Iowa, must not be overlooked. It has been my thought and hope that some provision might be made whereby all the books of the library could be brought



CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY — NEW EQUIPMENT — LOOKING WEST *Photo by H. S. Redfield*

together, where regularly constructed vaults might be accessible and where rooms or special apartments for study could be provided.

#### PURCHASE OF BOOKS

In the purchase of books special attention has been given to our law division, Connecticut items, and books needed in the work of the several departments of the State. In the law division continued efforts have been made to complete our collection of American Law Reports, and thus make easily available to the people of Connecticut not only the reports of cases in the courts of last resort of the United States and of the several states, but also such series of inferior court reports and legal periodicals as are recognized in the reports of such higher courts. The number of such reports and periodicals is surprisingly large, and in many instances by no means easily secured at reasonable prices. Effort is also being made to have available those series of reports covering the higher courts of other countries, so far as they are published in English. The world is fast growing smaller and our neighbors are getting nearer. Distance is no longer measured by miles, but rather by the time occupied in traversing. The might-be soon becomes the may-be, and, before we realize it, is. The attorney may, therefore, reasonably expect to find in the State Library any work cited in the opinions of his own Supreme Court or the Supreme Court of the United States, if not everything cited by the highest courts of the several states.

In our division of local history efforts are being made to secure such items as may refer to the State or any of its subdivisions, to its people, or to its industries. Special attention has been given to securing complete sets of the official reports of Connecticut officers, departments and commissions, and the official proceedings of Connecticut organizations, whether they have received State aid or not. These reports and proceedings, when not officially arranged in volumes, have been arranged in volumes of convenient size, substantially bound and clearly labeled, thus making them more easily accessible and less easily lost.



The official military records of Connecticut men in the several wars which are needed to complete our files are receiving attention and, when possible, are added to our archives. Several such items have recently been secured.

In this connection I wish to thank the several officials and individuals throughout the State who have assisted me along these special lines. While much has been accomplished there is much yet to be done. As the little, musty, ink-stained, quaintly phrased diaries, pamphlets, etc., of Colonial days, so common in their day, and usually destroyed or soon forgotten, are now eagerly sought for by historians, so the everyday State, county, town, and city maps and charts, and the pamphlets, broadsides, and circulars which are suddenly and constantly appearing from State, town, church, and lodge officials in every community—only to disappear again almost as quickly—are the very data from which the statesman and historian of the future is to gain his view of our life and interpret our civilization. And as the writing of history will never end, so the collecting of material for historical purposes must never cease. With each generation there is produced histories of the past, based, to be sure, upon the same facts, but interpreted from its own point of view and in the light of its own civilization. Thus each decade accumulates historical data for the use of those to come. From eternity to eternity is a long time, and its history is and will be studied and understood in proportion as the data for the different periods are preserved and made available.

#### DEPARTMENTAL SECTIONS

That the State Library is appreciated by the several officials, commissioners, and commissions of the State is shown by the ever-increasing use which they are making of it. The national, State, and municipal documents are the original resources from which students of history, economics, and government must draw their information upon public questions. Therefore the heads of the several departments of State should have easy access to the standard works along the lines of their de-

partments. In view of the constant change of officials, lack of room and conveniences for office libraries and the usual cost of such works, the State Library seems to be the natural depository for all such special collections. Here the several State officials should find all necessary books, whether they be costly works of reference, special treatises along their lines, or the departmental reports of their own State or the several sister states. Here, also, should be deposited by them all books and reports sent to them in their official capacity. This is being done by some of the officials, who are thereby assured that these works will be easily accessible in the future not only to them but also to the public.

It frequently happens that the books intended for such use are sent to heads of departments, who accept the same as complimentary copies and not as official for the State. This was the case in many states when the Records of Connecticut Men Who Served in the War of the Revolution, published by the State in 1889, was sent to the adjutant-generals of the several states. Having been accepted by some of the officials as personal copies, many of the states do not now possess a copy of these revolutionary records of Connecticut.

#### ATTENDANCE

That the opportunities presented by the State Library are appreciated is evidenced by the new faces appearing almost daily. Not only is there a growing attendance from Hartford and the several departments in the Capitol, but those living in the more distant towns of this State and the neighboring states are often found at our tables. During the year ended September 30, 1903, there have been 4,957 readers, who used from one to one hundred volumes or more each. During this same period 850 volumes were taken from the library to be used by the Supreme Court and in the several departments of the Capitol.

## EXPENSES.

The following are the expenditures of the Connecticut State Library for the year ending September 30, 1903:

## Salaries:

Librarian, . . . . .	\$1,916.66	
Charles R. Green, Librarian's Assistant, . . . . .	690.00	
Anne L. Maltbie, Cataloguer, . . . . .	650.00	
Elizabeth G. Pomeroy, Stenographer, . . . . .	309.00	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	106.20	
		<hr/>
		\$3,671.86
Purchase of books, . . . . .		4,796.17

## Incidental Expenses:

Binding, . . . . .	\$422.88	
Printing plates, . . . . .	212.95	
Printed catalogue cards, . . . . .	173.57	
Catalogue supplies, . . . . .	105.42	
Equipment, . . . . .	160.50	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	616.52	
		<hr/>
		1,691.84
		<hr/>
		\$10,159.87

# APPENDIX

---

## PORTRAITS, PICTURES, STATUES, AND MEMORIALS IN AND ABOUT THE CONNECTICUT STATE CAPITOL

For the convenience of the constantly increasing number of inquirers who seek to learn what portraits, pictures, and statues there are at the Connecticut Capitol, and in order that those interested may see what has been — or what needs to be — done in the several series, I have compiled the following lists. These lists are more extensive than I had first planned and represent much more labor than I had anticipated, as in several instances supposed sources of information either failed or were conflicting in their testimony. The lists are submitted, however, with the hope that although they may not be perfect, they may be the means of adding more portraits to the several lines already started, or which ought to have been started, years ago. The several dates used in these are largely taken from the Connecticut Register and Manual for 1904, and the Biographical Congressional Directory, 1774-1903, published by the United States in 1904, which I have assumed were correct. My object is to call attention to portraits, or lack of them, rather than to dates.

Incidentally the several lists show the steps which have been taken in going to the higher offices and also the changes in the relative estimated importance of these several offices. It is hardly to be expected that a United States Senator of today would resign his place in the United States Senate to become the School Fund Commissioner of Connecticut, as Senator James Hillhouse did in 1810.

### GOVERNORS OF CONNECTICUT

1639-1904

The portraits of the several Governors of Connecticut, which formerly extended in single line along the two ends

and south side of the library and partially hidden by books and cases, have been rearranged to meet the new conditions. Those who served the State before the Civil War have been grouped upon the east wall and those since upon the west. The wooden name-blocks have been replaced by uniform electroplated name-plates, which bear not only the name of the Governor but also the dates of his administration. It is to be regretted that there are fourteen of our early Governors of whom there is no authenticated likeness.

The following is the list of the portraits now hanging in the library, with date of birth and death, the terms of their administration, and name of artist:

1. JOHN WINTHROP (1606-1676) of New London. Governor of Connecticut from 1657 to 1676, except 1658. Painted by George F. Wright of Hartford from the original, by an unknown artist, in possession of the New York branch of the Winthrop family. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

2. SIR EDMUND ANDROS (1637-1714). Royal Governor of New England from November 1, 1687, to May 9, 1689. Painted by Charles Noël Flagg of Hartford, from a colored photograph of a miniature in possession of his collateral descendants in London and an engraving prefixed to the Andros Tracts of the Prince Society.

3. FITZ JOHN WINTHROP (1639-1707) of New London. Governor from 1698 to 1708. [Our first American-born Governor.] Unsigned.

4. GURDON SALTONSTALL (1666-1724) of New London. Governor from 1708 to 1725. Painted by Wright from a portrait in possession of Yale University. Also Chief Justice.

5. JONATHAN TRUMBULL, "Brother Jonathan" (1710-1785), of Lebanon. Governor from 1769 to 1784. Painted by Wright from portrait by the Governor's son, Col. John Trumbull. There is also a marble statue of "Brother Jonathan" on the east front of the Capitol. He was also Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice.

6. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON (1731-1796) of Norwich. Governor from 1786 to 1796, when he died in office. Painted by Wright from the painting in Independence Hall, Philadelphia. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Delegate to Continental Congress, of which he was president 1779-1781. Chief Justice of Supreme Court, 1784-1785. [Also a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and also of the Articles of Confederation in 1778.]

7. OLIVER WOLCOTT (1726-1797) of Litchfield. Was Governor 1796-1797, and also died in office. This portrait, presented to the State by his grandson in 1830, was painted by Ralph Earle about 1784. Also Lieutenant-Governor, Delegate to the Continental Congress, signer of the Declaration of Independence and also of the Articles of Confederation in 1778.

8. JONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR. (1740-1809) of Lebanon. Governor from 1797 until his death in 1809. This portrait by Wright was painted after the original by Sully. Also Lieutenant-Governor, Speaker, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative. [Elected Speaker of Second Congress, 1791.]

9. JOHN TREADWELL (1745-1823) of Farmington. Governor from 1809 to 1811. Painted by Wright after a portrait in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society by an unknown artist. Also Lieutenant-Governor, and Delegate to the Continental Congress.

10. JOHN COTTON SMITH (1765-1845) of Sharon. Governor, 1812-1817. Painted by Albert H. Emmons of Hartford, from a miniature. Also Lieutenant-Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative.

11. OLIVER WOLCOTT, JR. (1760-1833), of Litchfield. Governor, 1817-1827. Painted by Wright after an original by Stuart. Also Comptroller, and President of the Constitutional Convention 1818. [Secretary of U. S. Treasury, 1795-1800.]

12. GIDEON TOMLINSON (1780-1854) of Fairfield. Governor, 1827-1831. Painted by Wright after a portrait by an unknown artist. Also Speaker, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative.

13. JOHN S. PETERS (1772-1858) of Hebron. Governor, 1831-1833. Painted by Wright. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

14. HENRY W. EDWARDS (1779-1847) of New Haven. Governor, 1833-1834 and 1835-1838. Painted by Wright from a daguerreotype. Also Speaker, U. S. Representative, and U. S. Senator.

15. SAMUEL A. FOOT (1780-1846) of Cheshire. Governor, 1834-1835. Painted by Wright from an unsigned portrait. Also Speaker, U. S. Representative, and U. S. Senator.

16. WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH (1791-1868) of Hartford. Governor, 1838-1842. Unsigned. Attributed to Wright. Also U. S. Representative.

17. CHAUNCEY F. CLEVELAND (1799-1887) of Hampton. Governor, 1842-1844. Painted by Wright. Also Speaker and U. S. Representative.

18. ROGER S. BALDWIN (1793-1863) of New Haven. Governor, 1844-1846. Painted by Wright. Also U. S. Senator.

19. ISAAC TOUCEY (1796-1869) of Hartford. Governor, 1846-1847. Unsigned. Also U. S. Senator and U. S. Representative. [Attorney-General of the United States, 1848-49, and Secretary of the Navy, 1857-61.]

20. CLARK BISSELL (1782-1857) of Norwalk. Governor, 1847-1849. Painted by Wright.

21. JOSEPH TRUMBULL (1782-1861) of Hartford. Governor, 1849-1850. Painted by Wright. Also U. S. Representative.

22. THOMAS H. SEYMOUR (1808-1868) of Hartford. Governor, 1850-1853. Painted by Wright. Also Quartermaster-General and U. S. Representative. Portrait also in Quartermaster-General's office. [Minister to Russia, 1853-58.]

23. CHARLES H. POND (1781-1861) of Milford. Governor, 1853-1854. Painted by Wright. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

24. HENRY DUTTON (1796-1869) of New Haven. Governor, 1854-1855. Painted by Wright.
25. WILLIAM T. MINOR (1815-1889) of Stamford. Governor, 1855-1857. Unsigned.
26. ALEXANDER H. HOLLEY (1804-1887) of Salisbury. Governor, 1857-1858. Painted by Henry Wilson. Also Lieutenant-Governor.
27. WILLIAM A. BUCKINGHAM (1804-1875) of Norwich. Governor, 1858-1866. Painted by Emmons. Also U. S. Senator. There is also an oil portrait by Wilson in the Governor's Room, and a bronze statue on the first floor of the Capitol, west corridor.
28. JOSEPH R. HAWLEY (1826- ) of Hartford. Governor, 1866-1867. Painted by Jared B. Flagg, N.A., of New Haven. Also U. S. Representative and U. S. Senator. [President of the United States Centennial Commission.]
29. JAMES E. ENGLISH (1812-1890) of New Haven. Governor, 1867-1869 and 1870-1871. Painted by Jared B. Flagg, N.A. Also U. S. Representative and U. S. Senator.
30. MARSHALL JEWELL (1825-1883) of Hartford. Governor, 1869-1870. Painted by William R. Wheeler of Hartford. [Minister to Russia and Postmaster-General.]
31. CHARLES R. INGERSOLL (1821-1903) of New Haven. Governor, 1873-1877. Painted by Jared B. Flagg, N.A.
32. RICHARD D. HUBBARD (1818-1884) of Hartford. Governor, 1877-1879. Painted by William Lazarus of New York. Also U. S. Representative. A bronze statue by Karl Gerhardt stands upon Capitol grounds.
33. CHARLES B. ANDREWS (1834-1902) of Litchfield. Governor, 1879-1881. Painted by Wright. Also Chief Justice and President Constitutional Convention 1902.
34. HOBART B. BIGELOW (1834-1891) of New Haven. Governor, 1881-1883. Painted by Harry I. Thompson of New Haven.
35. THOMAS M. WALLER (1840- ) of New London. Governor, 1883-1885. Painted by Thompson. Also Secretary and Speaker. Portrait also in Secretary's office.
36. HENRY B. HARRISON (1821-1901) of New Haven. Governor, 1885-1887. Painted by Thompson. Also Speaker. Portrait also in Speaker's Room.
37. PHINEAS C. LOUNSBURY (1841- ) of Ridgefield. Governor, 1887-1889. Painted by Thompson.
38. MORGAN G. BULKELEY (1838- ) of Hartford. Governor, 1889-1893. Painted by Charles Noël Flagg.
39. LUZON B. MORRIS (1827-1895) of New Haven. Governor, 1893-1895. Painted by Thompson.
40. O. VINCENT COFFIN (1836- ) of Middletown. Governor, 1895-1897. Painted by Charles Noël Flagg.
41. LORRIN A. COOKE (1831-1902) of Winsted. Governor, 1897-1899. Painted by Charles Noël Flagg. Also Lieutenant-Governor. Portrait also in Lieutenant-Governor's Room.
42. GEORGE E. LOUNSBURY (1838-1904) of Ridgefield. Governor, 1899-1901. Painted by Charles Noël Flagg.

43. GEORGE P. McLEAN (1857- ) of Simsbury. Governor, 1901-1903. Painted by Charles Noël Flagg.

44. ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN (1837- ) of Meriden. Governor, 1903-1905. Painted by Thompson. Also Comptroller. Portrait also in Comptroller's office.

It is believed there are no portraits nor likenesses of any kind extant of the following Governors, as thus far the State has been unable to secure portraits of any of them:

1. JOHN HAYNES (1594-1653-4) of Hartford. Governor, 1639, '41, '43, '45, '47, '49, '51, and '53. Eight years. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

2. EDWARD HOPKINS (1600-1657) of Hartford. Governor, 1640, '44, '46, '48, '50, '52, and '54. Seven years. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary.

3. GEORGE WYLLYS (about 1570-1645) of Hartford. Governor, 1642-1643. One year. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

4. THOMAS WELLES (1598-1660) of Hartford. Governor, 1655 and 1658. Two years. Also Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, and Treasurer.

5. JOHN WEBSTER ( -1661) of Hartford. Governor, 1656-1657. One year. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

6. WILLIAM LEETE (about 1612-1683) of Guilford. Governor, 1676-1683. Seven years. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

7. ROBERT TREAT (1622-1710) of Milford. Governor, 1683-1698. Fifteen years. (This includes the Andros régime.) Also Lieutenant-Governor.

8. JOSEPH TALCOTT (1669-1741) of Hartford. Governor, 1725-1742. Seventeen years. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

9. JONATHAN LAW (1674-1750) of Milford. Governor, 1742-1751. Nine years. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice.

10. ROGER WOLCOTT (1679-1767) of Windsor. Governor, 1751-1754. Three years. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice.

11. THOMAS FITCH (1700-1774) of Norwalk. Governor, 1754-1766. Twelve years. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice.

12. WILLIAM PITKIN (1694-1769) of Hartford. Governor, 1766-1769. Three years. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice.

13. MATTHEW GRISWOLD (1714-1799) of Lyme. Governor, 1784-1786. Two years. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice.

14. ROGER GRISWOLD (1762-1812) of Lyme. Governor, 1811-1812. Five months. Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Representative.



## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF CONNECTICUT

1639-1904

Pictures of the following Lieutenant-Governors may be found in the Lieutenant-Governor's room:

EPHRAIM H. HYDE,	Stafford,	1867-69
FRANCIS B. LOOMIS,	New London,	1877-79
Oil portrait by ———. Last to preside over Senate in old capitol and the first in the new.		
DAVID GALLUP,	Plainfield,	1879-1881
Also Speaker.		
WILLIAM H. BULKELEY,	Hartford,	1881-83
GEORGE G. SUMNER,	Hartford,	1883-85
JAMES L. HOWARD,	Hartford,	1887-89
SAMUEL E. MERWIN,	New Haven,	1889-93
ERNEST CADY,	Hartford,	1893-95
LORRIN A. COOKE,	Winsted,	1885-87, 1895-97
Also Governor. An oil portrait by Charles Noël Flagg in Governor's line in State Library.		
JAMES D. DEWELL,	New Haven,	1897-99
LYMAN A. MILLS,	Middlefield,	1899-1901
EDWIN O. KEELER,	Norwalk,	1901-1903
HENRY ROBERTS,	Hartford,	1903-1905
Oil portrait by Victor Uberti of Hartford.		

The following Lieutenant-Governors are not represented in the above series:

ROGER LUDLOW,	Windsor,	1639, 1642, 1648
JOHN HAYNES,	Hartford,	1640, 1644, 1646, 1650, 1652
Also Governor. No portrait.		
GEORGE WYLLYS,	Hartford,	1641-42
Also Governor. No portrait.		
EDWARD HOPKINS,	Hartford,	1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653
Also Governor and Secretary. No portraits.		
THOMAS WELLES,	Hartford,	1654, 1656-58, 1659
Also Governor, Secretary, and Treasurer. No portraits.		
JOHN WEBSTER,	Hartford,	1655-56
Also Governor. No portrait.		
JOHN WINTHROP,	New London,	1658-59
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.		
JOHN MASON,	Windsor,	1660-69
A statue to commemorate the heroic achievements of Major John Mason was erected on Pequot Hill, Groton, in 1889.		
WILLIAM LEETE,	Guilford,	1669-76
Also Governor. No portrait.		
ROBERT TREAT,	Milford,	1676-83, 1698-1708
Also Governor. No portrait.		
JAMES BISHOP,	New Haven,	1683-92
WILLIAM JONES,	New Haven,	1692-98
NATHAN GOLD,	Fairfield,	1708-24
Also Chief Justice. No portraits.		

JOSEPH TALCOTT,	Hartford,	1724-25
Also Governor. No portrait.		
JONATHAN LAW,	Milford,	1725-42
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.		
ROGER WOLCOTT,	Windsor,	1742-51
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.		
THOMAS FITCH,	Norwalk,	1751-54
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.		
WILLIAM PITKIN,	Hartford,	1754-66
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.		
JONATHAN TRUMBULL,	Lebanon,	1766-69
Also Governor and Chief Justice. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. Marble statue upon east front of Capitol.		
MATTHEW GRISWOLD,	Lyme,	1769-84
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.		
SAMUEL HUNTINGTON,	Norwich,	1784-86
Also Governor, Chief Justice, Delegate to the Continental Congress, Signer of the Declaration of Independence and of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.		
OLIVER WOLCOTT,	Litchfield,	1786-96
Also Governor, Delegate to the Continental Congress, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and also of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. Oil portrait by Earle in State Library.		
JONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR.,	Lebanon,	1796-98
Also Governor, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative.		
JOHN TREADWELL,	Farmington,	1798-1809
Also Governor and Delegate to the Continental Congress. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.		
ROGER GRISWOLD,	Lyme,	1809-11
Also Governor and U. S. Representative. No portrait.		
JOHN COTTON SMITH,	Sharon,	1811-13
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Emmons in State Library.		
CHAUNCEY GOODRICH,	Hartford,	1813-15
Also U. S. Representative and U. S. Senator. No portraits.		
JONATHAN INGERSOLL,	New Haven,	1816-23
DAVID PLANT,	Stratford,	1823-27
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.		
JOHN S. PETERS,	Hebron,	1827-31
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.		
THADDEUS BETTS,	Norwalk,	1832-33, 1834-35
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.		
EBENEZER STODDARD,	Woodstock,	1833-34, 1835-38
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.		
CHARLES HAWLEY,	Stamford,	1838-42
WILLIAM S. HOLABIRD,	Winsted,	1842-44
REUBEN BOOTH,	Danbury,	1844-46
NOYES BILLINGS,	New London,	1846-47
Also Speaker. No portrait.		
CHARLES J. MCCURDY,	Lyme,	1847-49
Also Speaker. No portrait.		
THOMAS BACKUS,	Killingly,	1849-50
CHARLES H. POND,	Milford,	1850-51, 1852-54
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.		

GREEN KENDRICK,	Waterbury,	1851-52
Also Speaker. No portrait.		
ALEXANDER H. HOLLEY,	Salisbury,	1854-55
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wilson in State Library.		
WILLIAM FIELD,	Pomfret,	1855-56
Also Comptroller. No portrait.		
ALBERT DAY,	Hartford,	1856-57
ALFRED A. BURNHAM,	Windham,	1857-58
Also Speaker. No portrait.		
JULIUS CATLIN,	Hartford,	1858-61
BENJAMIN DOUGLAS,	Middletown,	1861-62
ROGER AVERILL,	Danbury,	1862-66
OLIVER F. WINCHESTER,	New Haven,	1866-67
FRANCIS WAYLAND,	New Haven,	1869-70
JULIUS HOTCHKISS,	Middletown,	1870-71
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.		
MORRIS TYLER,	New Haven,	1871-73
GEORGE G. SILL,	Hartford,	1873-77

## SECRETARIES OF CONNECTICUT

1639-1904

Pictures of the following Secretaries may be found in the Secretary of State's office:

THOMAS DAY,	Hartford,	1810-35
ROYAL R. HINMAN,	Southbury,	1835-42
JOHN D. ROBERTSON,	New Haven,	1847-49
OLIVER H. PERRY,	Fairfield,	1854-55
Also Speaker. No portrait.		
N. D. SPERRY,	New Haven,	1855-57
Also U. S. Representative.		
JOHN BOYD,	Winchester,	1858-61

To Mr. Boyd should be given the credit for rescuing the remnants of the copy of the Charter now in the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society. The story, which is found in Connecticut Colonial Records, IV, 264, note, is as follows:

"In 1817, or 1818, while Mr. Boyd was preparing for college at the Hartford Grammar School, he boarded in the family of Rev. Dr. Flint of the south church. Coming in one day from school, he noticed on the workstand of Mrs. Bissell, the doctor's mother in law, a dingy piece of parchment covered on one side with black-letter manuscript. In answer to his inquiries, Mrs. Bissell told him that having occasion for some pasteboard, her friend and neighbor Mrs. Wylls had sent her this. Mr. Boyd proposed to procure her a piece of pasteboard in exchange for the parchment, to which Mrs. Bissell consented. It was not, however, until six or eight years had elapsed that Mr. Boyd examined the parchment with care, when for the first time he learned what its contents were."

The copy of the Charter which is now in the special safe in the State Library is engrossed on three skins, while the one at the Historical Society rooms was written on two. Of this about three-quarters of the second skin now remains. See also note on page 41.

J. HAMMOND TRUMBULL,	Hartford,	1861-66
Also State Librarian. No portrait.		

LEVERETT E. PEASE,	Somers,	1866-69
HIRAM APPLEMAN,	Groton,	1869-70, 1871-73
THOMAS M. WALLER,	New London,	1870-71
Also Governor and Speaker. Oil portrait by Thompson in State Library.		
MARVIN H. SANGER,	Canterbury,	1873-77
Also Treasurer. Picture also in Treasurer's office.		
DWIGHT MORRIS,	Bridgeport,	1877-79
DAVID TORRANCE,	Derby,	1879-81
CHARLES E. SEARLS,	Thompson,	1881-83
D. WARD NORTROP,	Middletown,	1883-85
CHARLES A. RUSSELL,	Killingly,	1885-87
Also U. S. Representative.		
LEVERETT M. HUBBARD,	Wallingford,	1887-89
R. JAY WALSH,	Greenwich,	1889-93
JOHN J. PHELAN,	Bridgeport,	1893-95
WILLIAM C. MOWRY,	Norwich,	1895-97
CHARLES PHELPS,	Rockville,	1897-99
Also Attorney-General. The first to be elected to that office.		
HUBER CLARK,	Willimantic,	1899-1901

The following Secretaries are not represented in the above series:

EDWARD HOPKINS,	Hartford,	1639-41
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.		
THOMAS WELLES,	Hartford,	1641-48
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Treasurer. No portraits.		
JOHN CULICK,	Hartford,	1648-58
DANIEL CLARK,	Windsor,	1658-64, 1665-67
JOHN ALLYN,	Hartford,	1664-65, 1667-96
ELEAZER KIMBERLY,	Glastonbury,	1696-1709
WILLIAM WHITING,	Hartford,	1709
CALEB STANLY,	Hartford,	1709-12
RICHARD LORD,	Hartford,	1712
HEZEKIAH WYLLYS,	Hartford,	1712-35
GEORGE WYLLYS,	Hartford,	1735-96
SAMUEL WYLLYS,	Hartford,	1796-1810
NOAH A. PHELPS,	Hartford,	1842-44
DANIEL P. TYLER,	Pomfret,	1844-46
CHARLES W. BRADLEY,	Hartford,	1846-47
ROGER H. MILLS,	New Hartford,	1849-50
HIRAM WEED,	Danbury,	1850
JOHN P. C. MATHER,	New London,	1850-54
ORVILLE H. PLATT,	Meriden,	1857-58
Also Speaker and U. S. Senator. No portraits.		
D. WEBSTER EDGECOMB,	Groton,	1873
CHARLES G. R. VINAL,	Middletown,	1901-

## TREASURERS OF CONNECTICUT

1639-1904

Pictures of the following Treasurers may be found in the Treasurer's office:

JOHN LAWRENCE,	Hartford,	1769-89
JEDIDIAH HUNTINGTON,	Norwich,	1789-90
ANDREW KINGSBURY,	Hartford,	1794-1818
Also Comptroller.		
ISAAC SPENCER,	Haddam,	1818-35
JEREMIAH BROWN,	Hartford,	1835-38
HIRAM RIDER,	Willington,	1838-42
JABEZ L. WHITE, JR.,	Bolton,	1842-44
JOSEPH B. GILBERT,	Hartford,	1844-46, 1847-49
ALONZO W. BIRGE,	Andover,	1846-47
HENRY D. SMITH,	Middletown,	1849-51
THOMAS CLARK,	Coventry,	1851-52
EDWIN STEARNS,	Middletown,	1852-54
DANIEL W. CAMP,	Middletown,	1854-55
ARTHUR B. CALEF,	Middletown,	1855-56
FREDERICK P. COE,	Killingly,	1856-57
FREDERICK S. WILDMAN,	Danbury,	1857-58
LUCIUS J. HENDEE,	Hartford,	1858-61
EZRA DEAN,	Woodstock,	1861-62
GABRIEL W. COITE,	Middletown,	1862-66
HENRY G. TAINTOR,	Hampton,	1866-67
EDWARD S. MOSELEY,	Hampton,	1867-69
DAVID P. NICHOLS,	Danbury,	1869-70, 1871-73, 1881-82
CHARLES M. POND,	Hartford,	1870-71
WILLIAM E. RAYMOND,	New Canaan,	1873-77
EDWIN A. BUCK,	Willimantic,	1877-79
TALLMADGE BAKER,	South Norwalk,	1879-81
ALFRED R. GOODRICH,	Vernon,	1883-85
Also Comptroller. Dr. Goodrich is largely responsible for this collection of pictures of Treasurers.		
VALENTINE B. CHAMBERLAIN,	New Britain,	1885-87
ALEXANDER WARNER,	Salisbury, Md.,	1887-89
E. STEVENS HENRY,	Rockville,	1889-93
Also U. S. Representative.		
MARVIN H. SANGER,	Canterbury,	1893-95
Also Secretary. Picture in Secretary's office.		
GEORGE W. HODGE,	Windsor,	1895-97
CHARLES W. GROSVENOR,	Pomfret,	1897-99
CHARLES S. MERSICK,	New Haven,	1899-1901

The following Treasurers are not represented in the above series:

THOMAS WELLES,	Hartford,	1639-41, 1648-52
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Secretary. No portraits.		
WILLIAM WHITING,	Hartford,	1641-48

JOHN TALCOTT,	Hartford,	1652-78
WILLIAM PITKIN,	Hartford,	1678-79
JOSEPH WHITING,	Hartford,	1679-1718
JOHN WHITING,	Hartford,	1718-50
NATHANIEL STANLY,	Hartford,	1750-56
JOSEPH TALCOTT,	Hartford,	1756-69
PETER COLT,	New Haven,	1790-94
JAMES D. SMITH,	Stamford,	1882-83
HENRY H. GALLUP,	Norwich,	1901-

COMPTROLLERS OF CONNECTICUT

1786-1904

Pictures of the following Comptrollers may be found in the Comptroller's office:

WHEELOCK T. BATCHELLER,	Winsted,	1881-83
FRANK D. SLOAT,	New Haven,	1883-85
Also Quartermaster-General.		
THOMAS CLARK,	North Stonington,	1887-89
JOHN B. WRIGHT,	Clinton,	1889-91
NICHOLAS STAUB,	New Milford,	1891-95
BENJAMIN P. MEAD,	New Canaan,	1895-99
THOMPSON S. GRANT,	Enfield,	1899-1901
ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN,	Meriden,	1901-1903
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Thompson in State Library.		

The following Comptrollers are not represented in the above series:

JAMES WADSWORTH,	Durham,	1786-88
Also Speaker and Delegate to the Continental Congress. No portraits.		
OLIVER WOLCOTT, JR.,	Litchfield,	1788-90
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright, after Stuart, in State Library.		
President of the Constitutional Convention, 1818, and Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, 1795-1800.		
RALPH POMEROY,	Coventry,	1790-91
Also Quartermaster-General. Picture in Quartermaster-General's office.		
ANDREW KINGSBURY,	Hartford,	1791-93
Also Treasurer. Portrait in Treasurer's office.		
JOHN PORTER,	Lebanon,	1793-1806
ELISHA COLT,	Hartford,	1806-19
JAMES THOMAS,	Hartford,	1819-30
ELISHA PHELPS,	Simsbury,	1830-34
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portrait.		
ROGER HUNTINGTON,	Norwich,	1834-35
Also Comptroller. No portrait.		
GIDEON WELLES,	Hartford,	1835-36, 1842-44
[Secretary of Navy under Lincoln and Johnson.]		
WILLIAM FIELD,	Pomfret,	1836-38
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.		
HENRY KILBOURN,	Hartford,	1838-42
ABIJAH CARRINGTON,	New Haven,	1844-46
MASON CLEVELAND,	Hampton,	1846-47

ABIJAH CATLIN,	Harwinton,	1847-50
RUFUS G. PINNEY,	Stafford,	1850-54
JOHN DURHAM,	Norwich,	1854-55
ALEXANDER MERRELL,	New London,	1855-56
EDWARD PRENTIS,	New London,	1856-57
JOSEPH G. LAMB,	Norwich,	1857-58
WILLIAM H. BUELL,	Clinton,	1858-61
LEMAN W. CUTLER,	Watertown,	1861-66
ROBBINS BATTELL,	Norfolk,	1866-67
JESSE OLNEY,	Stratford,	1867-69
JAMES W. MANNING,	Putnam,	1869-70, 1871-73
SETH S. LOGAN,	Washington,	1870-71
ALFRED R. GOODRICH,	Vernon,	1873-77
Also Treasurer. Portrait in Treasurer's office.		
CHARLES C. HUBBARD,	Middletown,	1877-79
CHAUNCEY HOWARD,	South Coventry,	1879-81
LUZERNE I. MUNSON,	Waterbury,	1885-87
WILLIAM E. SEELEY,	Bridgeport,	1903-

## SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE

## 1776-1818

The following are the Speakers of the House of Representatives of Connecticut from May, 1776, until the adoption of the Constitution of 1818. During this period there was a May session and an October session each year :

ERASTUS WOLCOTT,	East Windsor,	May, 1776
TITUS HOSMER,	Middletown,	October, 1776; May, 1777; October, 1777
Also Delegate to the Continental Congress and Signer of the Articles of Confederation. No portraits.		
BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON,	Norwich,	May, 1778; October, 1778
Also Delegate to the Continental Congress and U. S. Representative. No portraits.		
ANDREW ADAMS,	Litchfield,	May, 1779; October, 1779; May, 1780; October, 1780
Also Chief Justice and Delegate to Continental Congress, and Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. No portraits.		
WILLIAM WILLIAMS,	Lebanon,	May, 1781; October, 1781; May, 1782; October, 1782; May, 1783; October, 1783
Also Speaker, Delegate to the Continental Congress and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. No portraits.		
ELIPHALET DYER,	Windham,	May, 1784
Also Chief Justice and Delegate to the Continental Congress, and Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774. No portraits.		
JAMES WADSWORTH,	Durham,	October, 1784; May, 1785
Also Comptroller and Delegate to the Continental Congress. No portraits.		

- JOHN CHESTER, Wethersfield, October, 1785; May, 1786;  
October, 1786; May, 1787;  
October, 1787; October,  
1801; May, 1802
- No portrait.
- JONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR., Lebanon, May, 1788; October, 1788  
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in the State Library.
- PIERPONT EDWARDS, New Haven, May, 1789; October, 1789;  
May, 1790
- Also Delegate to the Continental Congress. No portrait.
- THOMAS SEYMOUR, Hartford, October, 1790; May, 1791;  
October, 1791; May, 1792;  
October, 1792
- No portrait.
- URIAH TRACY, Litchfield, May, 1793  
Also U. S. Senator and U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- JOSHUA COIT, New London, October, 1793  
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- DAVID DAGGETT, New Haven, May, 1794; October, 1794;  
May, 1795; October, 1795;  
May, 1796; October, 1796
- Also Chief Justice and U. S. Senator. No portraits.
- WILLIAM EDMONDS, Newtown, May, 1797  
No portrait.
- ZEPHANIAH SWIFT, Windham, October, 1797; May, 1798  
Also Chief Justice and U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- ELIAS PERKINS, New London, October, 1798; October,  
1799; May, 1815
- Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- ELIZUR GOODRICH, New Haven, May, 1799; October, 1802  
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- JOHN COTTON SMITH, Sharon, May, 1800; October, 1800;  
October, 1806; October,  
1807; May, 1808; October,  
1808
- Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Emmons in the State Library.
- CALVIN GODDARD, Plainfield, May, 1801; May, 1807  
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- TIMOTHY PITKIN, Farmington, May, 1803; October, 1803;  
May, 1804; October, 1804;  
May, 1805; October, 1805
- Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- LYMAN LAW, New London, May, 1806; May, 1809;  
October, 1809; May, 1810;  
October, 1810
- Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- SYLVANUS BACKUS, Pomfret, May, 1811; October, 1811;  
May, 1812; October, 1812;  
May, 1813; October, 1813;  
May, 1814; October, 1814
- CHARLES DENISON, New Haven, October, 1815; May, 1816;  
October, 1816; May, 1817



- WILLIAM BRISTOL, New Haven, October, 1817  
No portrait.
- GIDEON TOMLINSON, Fairfield, May, 1818; October, 1818  
Governor, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by  
Wright in the State Library.

## SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE

1818-1904

Pictures of the following Speakers of the House of Representatives will be found in the Speaker's room:

- |                                                           |             |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------|
| DEXTER R. WRIGHT,                                         | New Haven,  | 1879 |
| DWIGHT MARCY,                                             | Vernon,     | 1880 |
| WILLIAM C. CASE,                                          | Granby,     | 1881 |
| JOHN M. HALL,                                             | Windham,    | 1882 |
| CHARLES H. PINE,                                          | Derby,      | 1883 |
| HENRY B. HARRISON,                                        | New Haven,  | 1884 |
| Also Governor. Oil portrait by Thompson in State Library. |             |      |
| WILLIAM EDGAR SIMONDS,                                    | Canton,     | 1885 |
| Also U. S. Representative.                                |             |      |
| JOHN A. TIBBETS,                                          | New London, | 1886 |
| HEUSTED W. R. HOYT,                                       | Greenwich,  | 1887 |
| JOHN H. PERRY,                                            | Fairfield,  | 1889 |
| ALLAN W. PAIGE,                                           | Huntington, | 1891 |
| ISAAC W. BROOKS,                                          | Torrington, | 1893 |
| SAMUEL FESSENDEN,                                         | Stamford,   | 1895 |
| JOSEPH L. BARBOUR,                                        | Hartford,   | 1897 |
| JOHN H. LIGHT,                                            | Norwalk,    | 1901 |

The following Speakers of the House of Representatives are not represented in the above series:

- |                                                                                                        |               |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| DAVID PLANT,                                                                                           | Stratford,    | 1819, 1820       |
| Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Representative. No portrait.                                        |               |                  |
| ELISHA PHELPS,                                                                                         | Simsbury,     | 1821, 1829       |
| Also Comptroller and U. S. Representative. No portraits.                                               |               |                  |
| SETH P. BEERS,                                                                                         | Litchfield,   | 1822, 1823       |
| RALPH I. INGERSOLL,                                                                                    | New Haven,    | 1824             |
| Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.                                                                |               |                  |
| SAMUEL A. FOOT,                                                                                        | Cheshire,     | 1825, 1826       |
| Also Governor, U. S. Representative, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait<br>by Wright in State Library.    |               |                  |
| EBENEZER YOUNG,                                                                                        | Killingly,    | 1827, 1828       |
| Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.                                                                |               |                  |
| HENRY W. EDWARDS,                                                                                      | New Haven,    | 1830             |
| Also Governor, U. S. Representative, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait<br>by Wright in State Library.    |               |                  |
| MARTIN WELLES,                                                                                         | Wethersfield, | 1831, 1832       |
| SAMUEL INGHAM,                                                                                         | Saybrook,     | 1833, 1835, 1851 |
| Resigned May 15, 1835, and Chauncey F. Cleveland was chosen to succeed him. Also U. S. Representative. |               |                  |
| ROGER HUNTINGTON,                                                                                      | Norwich,      | 1834             |
| Resigned to become Comptroller. Succeeded by W. L. Storrs.                                             |               |                  |

WILLIAM L. STORRS,	Middletown,	1834
Also Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1857-61, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by William R. Wheeler in Supreme Court Room.		
CHAUNCEY F. CLEVELAND,	Hampton,	1835, 1836, 1863
Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.		
STILLMAN K. WIGHTMAN,	Middletown,	1837, 1842
WILLIAM W. BOARDMAN,	New Haven,	1838, 1839, 1845
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.		
CHARLES J. MCCURDY,	Lyme,	1840, 1841, 1844
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.		
NOYES BILLINGS,	New London,	1843
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.		
CYRUS H. BEARDSLEE,	Monroe,	1846
LA FAYETTE S. FOSTER,	Norwich,	1847, 1848, 1854, 1870
Resigned, June 8, 1854, to become U. S. Senator. Succeeded by Green Kendrick. Resigned again, June 16, 1870, to become a Judge of Supreme Court. Succeeded by Alfred A. Burnham. Bust in Supreme Court Room.		
JOHN C. LEWIS,	Plymouth,	1849
ORIGEN S. SEYMOUR,	Litchfield,	1850
Also Chief Justice and U. S. Representative. No portraits.		
CHARLES B. PHELPS,	Woodbury,	1852
WILLIAM W. EATON,	Hartford,	1853, 1873
Also U. S. Representative and U. S. Senator. No portrait.		
GREEN KENDRICK,	Waterbury,	1854, 1856
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.		
AUSTIN BALDWIN,	Middletown,	1855
ELIPHALET A. BULKELEY,	Hartford,	1857
ALFRED A. BURNHAM,	Windham,	1858, 1870
Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Representative. No portrait.		
OLIVER H. PERRY,	Fairfield,	1859, 1860
Also Secretary. Portrait in Secretary's office.		
AUGUSTUS BRANDEGEE,	New London,	1861
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.		
HENRY C. DEMING,	Hartford,	1861
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.		
JOSIAH M. CARTER,	Norwalk	1862
JOHN S. RICE,	Farmington,	1864
ELEAZER K. FOSTER,	New Haven,	1865
DAVID GALLUP,	Plainfield,	1866
Also Lieutenant-Governor. Portrait in Lieutenant-Governor's room.		
JOHN T. WAIT,	Norwich,	1867
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.		
CHARLES IVES,	East Haven,	1868
ORVILLE H. PLATT,	Meriden,	1869
Also Secretary and U. S. Senator. No portraits. Portrait promised.		
EDWIN H. BUGBEE,	Killingly,	1871
AMOS S. TREAT,	Woodbridge,	1872
TILTON E. DOOLITTLE,	New Haven,	1874
CHARLES DURAND,	Derby,	1875
THOMAS M. WALLER,	New London,	1876
Also Governor and Secretary. Oil portrait by Thompson in State Library, and portrait in Secretary's office.		
LYNDE HARRISON,	Guilford,	1877

CHARLES H. BRISCOE,	Enfield,	1878
Portrait promised.		
FRANK B. BRANDEGEE,	New London,	1899
Also U. S. Representative.		
MICHAEL KENEALY,	Stamford,	1903

## CHIEF JUSTICES OF CONNECTICUT

1711-1903

The following were the Chief Justices of Connecticut prior to the establishment of the Supreme Court of Errors in 1784:

GURDON SALTONSTALL,	New London,	1711-1712
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.		
WILLIAM PITKIN,	Hartford,	1713-1714
No portrait.		
NATHAN GOLD,	Fairfield,	1714-1723
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.		
PETER BURR,	Fairfield,	1723-1725
No portrait.		
JONATHAN LAW,	Milford,	1725-1741
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.		
ROGER WOLCOTT,	Windsor,	1741-1750
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.		
THOMAS FITCH,	Norwalk,	1750-1754
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.		
WILLIAM PITKIN,	Hartford,	1754-1766
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.		
JONATHAN TRUMBULL,	Lebanon,	1766-1769
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library and marble statue upon east front of Capitol.		
MATTHEW GRISWOLD,	Lyme,	1769-1784
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.		

The following are the Chief Justices of the Connecticut Supreme Court of Errors, 1784-1903:

SAMUEL HUNTINGTON,	Norwich,	1784-1785
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Delegate to Continental Congress. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. Also a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the Articles of Confederation in 1778.		
RICHARD LAW,	New London,	1785-1789
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. No portraits.		
ELIPHALET DYER,	Windham,	1789-1793
Also Speaker and Delegate to Continental Congress, and Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774. No portraits.		
ANDREW ADAMS,	Litchfield,	1793-1798
Also Speaker and Delegate to Continental Congress, and Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. No portraits.		
JESSE ROOT,	Hartford,	1798-1807
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. Oil portrait by Wheeler in the Supreme Court Room.		
STEPHEN MIX MITCHELL,	Wethersfield,	1807-1814
Also Delegate to Continental Congress and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Broadbent in the Supreme Court Room.		

TAPPING REEVE, No portrait.	Litchfield,	1814-1815
ZEPHANIAH SWIFT, Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.	Windham,	1815-1819
STEPHEN TITUS HOSMER, No portrait.	Middletown,	1819-1833
DAVID DAGGETT, Also Speaker and U. S. Senator. No portraits.	New Haven,	1833-1834
THOMAS SCOTT WILLIAMS, Also U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Henry Wilson, presented by Col. Francis Parsons, in the Supreme Court room.	Hartford,	1834-1847
SAMUEL CHURCH, No portrait.	Sharon,	1847-1854
HENRY MATSON WAITE, No portrait.	Lyme,	1854-1857
WILLIAM LUCIUS STORRS, Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wheeler in the Supreme Court Room.	Hartford,	1857-1861
JOEL HINMAN, No portrait.	Waterbury,	1861-1870
THOMAS BELDIN BUTLER, Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.	Norwalk,	1870-1873
ORIGEN STORRS SEYMOUR, Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.	Litchfield,	1873-1874
JOHN DUANE PARK, No portrait.	Norwich,	1874-1889
CHARLES B. ANDREWS, Also Governor, and President Constitutional Convention 1902. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.	Litchfield,	1889-1901
DAVID TORRANCE, Also Secretary. Portrait in Secretary's office.	Derby,	1901-

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERALS OF CONNECTICUT

1782-1904

Pictures of the following Quartermaster-Generals may be found in the Quartermaster-General's office as follows:

RALPH POMEROY, Also Comptroller.	Hartford,	1786-94
NATHAN JOHNSON,	Hartford,	1830-37
THOMAS H. SEYMOUR, Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.	Hartford,	1838-43
JAMES T. PRATT, Also U. S. Representative.	Hartford,	1844
LEONARD R. WELLS,	Wethersfield,	1847
WILLIAM B. ELY,	Hartford,	1848-50
N. G. HINCKLEY,	Hartford,	1855
LEVI WOODHOUSE,	Hartford,	1856-57
JOHN M. HATHEWAY,	Suffield,	1858-61
JONATHAN B. BUNCE,	Hartford,	1862
WILLIAM A. AIKEN,	Norwich,	1863-66
JULIUS S. GILMAN,	Hartford,	1867

WILLIAM M. CHARTER,	Hartford,	1868
LEONARD A. DICKINSON,	Hartford,	1870, 1872, 1873
WILLIAM H. GREEN,	Hartford,	1871, 1874, 1875
DARIUS N. COUCH,	Norwalk,	1877-78
LEVERETT W. WESSELLS,	Litchfield,	1879-1880
ALEXANDER HARBISON,	Hartford,	1881-82
THOMAS McMANUS,	Hartford,	1883-84
ARTHUR L. GOODRICH,	Hartford,	1885-86
CHARLES OLMSTEAD,	Norwalk,	1887-88
WILLIAM B. RUDD,	Lakeville,	1889-92
JOHN P. HARBISON,	Hartford,	1893-94
GEORGE B. NEWTON,	Hartford,	1899-1902

The following Quartermaster-Generals are not represented in the above series:

CHAUNCEY WHITTLESEY,	Middletown,	1782-86
JOHN MIX,	Farmington,	1795-1814
JARED SCARBOROUGH,	Hartford,	1815-17
MICHAEL OLCUTT,	Hartford,	1818-29
OLIVER E. WILLIAMS,	Hartford,	1839-42
HENRY L. MILLER,	Hartford,	1845-46
N. SEYMOUR WEBB,	Hartford,	1851-54
FRANK D. SLOAT,	New Haven,	1882
Also Comptroller. Picture in Comptroller's office.		
WILLIAM E. DISBROW,	Bridgeport,	1895-96
LOUIS N. VAN KEUREN,	Bridgeport,	1897-98
WATSON J. MILLER,	Huntington,	1903-04

*Note*—Since 1903 the Adjutant-General has been the Acting Quartermaster-General.

#### DELEGATES FROM CONNECTICUT TO THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

1774-1788

ANDREW ADAMS,	Litchfield,	1777-1780, 1781-1782
Also Speaker, Chief Justice, and Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. No portraits.		
JOSEPH P. COOKE,	Danbury,	1784-1788
No portrait.		
SILAS DEANE,	Wethersfield,	1774-1776
Also Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774. No portraits.		
ELIPHALET DYER,	Windham,	1774-1779, 1780-1783
Also Speaker, Chief Justice, and Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774. No portraits.		
PIERREPONT EDWARDS,	New Haven,	1787-1788
Also Speaker. No portraits.		
OLIVER ELLSWORTH,	Windsor,	1777-1784
Also U. S. Senator, Delegate to the Federal Convention of 1787, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Envoy Extraordinary to France to negotiate a treaty.		
WILLIAM HILLHOUSE,	New London,	1783-1786
No portrait.		
TITUS HOSMER,	Watertown,	1775-1776, 1777-1779
Also Speaker and Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. No portraits.		

- BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON, Norwich, 1780-1784, 1787-1788  
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, Norwich, 1776-1784  
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Chief Justice. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. Also a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the Articles of Confederation in 1778.
- WILLIAM S. JOHNSON, Stratford, 1784-1787  
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait. Also Signer of the Federal Constitution of 1787, and President Columbia College, 1792-1800.
- RICHARD LAW, New London, 1778-1778, 1781-1784  
Also Chief Justice. No portrait.
- STEPHEN M. MITCHELL, Wethersfield, 1783-1784, 1785-1786, 1787-1788  
Also Chief Justice and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Broadbent in the Supreme Court Room.
- JESSE ROOT, Hartford, 1778-1783  
Also Chief Justice. Oil portrait by Wheeler in the Supreme Court Room.
- ROGER SHERMAN, New Haven, 1774-1784  
Also U. S. Senator, U. S. Representative, Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, which he assisted in drafting, Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778, and Signer of the Federal Constitution of 1787. The only one who signed these four fundamental documents of our government.
- JOSEPH SPENCER, East Haddam, 1778-1779  
Oil portrait by C. N. Flagg in Senate Chamber.
- JEDIDIAH STRONG, Litchfield, 1782-1784  
No portrait.
- JONATHAN STURGES, Fairfield, 1774-1787  
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- JOHN TREADWELL, Farmington, 1785-1786  
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in the State Library.
- JOSEPH TRUMBULL, Lebanon, 1774-1775  
No portrait.
- JAMES WADSWORTH, Durham, 1783-1784, 1785-1786  
Also Speaker and Comptroller. No portraits.
- JEREMIAH WADSWORTH, Hartford, 1787-1788  
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Lebanon, 1776-1778, 1783-1784  
Also Speaker and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. No portraits.
- OLIVER WOLCOTT, Litchfield, 1775-1778, 1780-1784  
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Oil portrait by Earle in the State Library.

## UNITED STATES SENATORS FROM CONNECTICUT

1789-1904

- OLIVER ELLSWORTH (1745-1807), Windsor, *Fed.* 1789-1796  
Also Delegate to Continental Congress, Delegate to Federal Convention of 1787, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Envoy Extraordinary to France to negotiate a treaty. No portraits.
- WILLIAM SAMUEL JOHNSON (1727-1819), Stratford, 1789-1791  
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. [President of Columbia College, 1792-1800.] No portraits.

- ROGER SHERMAN (1721-1793), New Haven, 1791-1793  
Also Delegate to Continental Congress, Delegate to the Federal Constitutional Convention, 1787, and U. S. Representative. Signer of the Articles of Association of 1774, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, which he assisted in drafting, Signer of the Articles of Confederation of 1778, and Signer of the Federal Constitution of 1787. The only one who signed these four fundamental documents of our government. Marble statue on east front of Capitol. No portraits.
- STEPHEN MIX MITCHELL (1743-1835), Wethersfield, 1793-1795  
Also Chief Justice Supreme Court and Delegate to Continental Congress. Oil portrait by Broadbent in Supreme Court room.
- JONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR. (1740-1809), Lebanon, *Fed.* 1795-1796  
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.
- URIAH TRACY (1755-1807), Litchfield, 1796-1800  
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- JAMES HILLHOUSE (1754-1832), New Haven, *Fed.* 1796-1810  
Also U. S. Representative. Resigned in 1810 to become the first School Fund Commissioner. Oil portrait attributed to Inman in School Fund Commissioner's office.
- CHAUNCEY GOODRICH (1759-1815), Hartford, 1807-1813  
Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Representative. No portraits.
- SAMUEL W. DANA (1757-1830), Middletown, *Fed.* 1810-1821  
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.
- DAVID DAGGETT (1764- ), New Haven, *Fed.* 1813-1819  
Also Speaker and Chief Justice. No portraits.
- JAMES LANMAN (1769-1841), Norwich, *Dem.* 1819-1825  
No portrait.
- ELIJAH BOARDMAN (1760-1823), New Milford, 1821-1823  
No portrait.
- HENRY W. EDWARDS (1779-1847), New Haven, *Dem.* 1823-1827  
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.
- CALVIN WILEY (1776-1858), Tolland, 1825-1831  
No portrait.
- SAMUEL A. FOOT (1780-1846), Cheshire, *Whig* 1827-1833  
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. [It was Senator Foot who introduced the resolution, Dec. 29, 1829, relating to Public Lands, which occasioned the famous debate between Webster and Hayne.]
- GIDEON TOMLINSON (1780-1854), Fairfield, 1831-1837  
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.
- NATHAN SMITH (1769-1835), New Haven, *Whig* 1833-1835  
No portrait.
- JOHN M. NILES (1787-1856), Hartford, *Whig* 1835-1839, 1843-1849  
No portrait. [Established the Hartford Times. Postmaster-General, 1840-41.]
- PERRY SMITH (1783-1852), New Milford, *Dem.* 1837-1843  
No portrait.
- THADDEUS BETTS ( -1840), Norwalk, *Whig* 1839-1840  
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.
- JAREZ W. HUNTINGTON (1788-1847), Norwich, *Whig* 1840-1847  
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.
- ROGER S. BALDWIN (1793- ), New Haven, 1847-1851  
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

- TRUMAN SMITH (1791-1884), Litchfield, *Whig* 1849-1854  
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.
- ISAAC TOUCEY (1786-1869), Hartford, *Dem.* 1852-1857  
Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait in State Library.  
[Attorney-General of the United States, 1848-1849, and Secretary of the Navy  
under President Buchanan, 1857-61.]
- FRANCIS GILLETT (1807-1879), Hartford, *F. S. Whig* 1854-1855  
No portrait.
- LA FAYETTE S. FOSTER (1806-1880), Norwich, *Rep.* 1855-1867  
Also Speaker. No portrait. Bust in Supreme Court room. [President  
*pro tempore* of the United States Senate.]
- JAMES DIXON (1814-1873), Hartford, *Dem.* 1857-1869  
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.
- ORRIS S. FERRY (1823-1875), Norwalk, *Rep.* 1867-1875  
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.
- WILLIAM A. BUCKINGHAM (1804-1875), Norwich, *Rep.* 1869-1875  
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library, one by Wilson  
in Governor's room, and a bronze statue in west corridor of Capitol.
- JAMES E. ENGLISH (1812-1890), New Haven, *Dem.* 1875-1876  
Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by J. B. Flagg  
in State Library.
- WILLIAM W. EATON (1816-1898), Hartford, *Dem.* 1875-1881  
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portrait.
- WILLIAM H. BARNUM (1818-1889), Salisbury, *Dem.* 1876-1879  
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.
- ORVILLE H. PLATT (1827- ), Meriden, *Rep.* 1879-  
Also Secretary and Speaker. No portraits.
- JOSEPH R. HAWLEY (1826- ), Hartford, *Rep.* 1881-  
Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by J. B. Flagg  
in State Library. [President of the United States Centennial Commission.]

## UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES FROM CONNECTICUT

## 1789-1904

- JOHN ALLEN (1763-1812), Litchfield, *Fed.* 1797-1799
- SAMUEL ARNOLD (1806- ), Haddam, *Dem.* 1857-1859
- JOHN BALDWIN ( - ), Windham, 1825-1829
- SIMEON BALDWIN (1761-1851), New Haven, *Fed.* 1803-1805
- NOYES BARBER (1781-1845), Groton, 1821-1835
- WILLIAM H. BARNUM (1818-1889), Salisbury, *Dem.* 1867-1877  
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.
- NATHAN BELCHER (1813-1891), New London, *Dem.* 1853-1855
- WILLIAM D. BISHOP (1827- ), Bridgeport, *Dem.* 1857-1859  
Also Commissioner of Patents, 1859-60.
- WILLIAM W. BOARDMAN (1794- ), New Haven, *Whig* 1841-1843  
Also Speaker. No portrait.
- WALTER BOOTH (1791- ), Meriden, *Free-Soiler* 1849-1851
- JONATHAN BRACE (1754-1837), Hartford, 1798-1801
- AUGUSTUS BRANDEGEE (1828- ), New London, *Rep.* 1863-1867  
Also Speaker. No portrait.
- FRANK B. BRANDEGEE (1864- ), New London, *Rep.* 1902-1905  
Also Speaker. No portrait.
- JOHN H. BROCKWAY, Ellington, *Whig* 1839-1843
- JOHN R. BUCK (1836- ), Hartford, *Rep.* 1881-1883,  
1885-1887



- ALFRED A. BURNHAM (1819- ), Windham, *Rep.* 1859-1863  
Also Lieutenant-Governor and Speaker. No portraits.
- DANIEL BURROWS ( -1858), Groton, 1821-1823
- THOMAS B. BUTLER (1807-1873), Norwalk, *Whig* 1849-1851  
Also Chief Justice. No portrait.
- GEORGE S. CATLIN (1809-1851), Windham, *Dem.* 1843-1845
- EPAPHRODITUS CHAMPION (1752-1835), East Haddam, *Fed.* 1807-1817
- CHARLES CHAPMAN (1799-1869), Hartford, *Whig* 1851-1853
- EZRA CLARK, JR., Hartford, *Am. Rep.* 1855-1859
- CHAUNCEY F. CLEVELAND (1799-1887), Hampton, *Dem.* 1849-1853  
Also Governor and Speaker. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.
- JOSHUA COIT (1758-1798), New London, 1793-1798  
Also Speaker. No portrait.
- SAMUEL W. DANA (1757-1830), Middletown, *Fed.* 1796-1810  
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.
- JAMES DAVENPORT (1758-1797), Stamford, 1796-1797
- JOHN DAVENPORT (1752-1830), Stamford, *Fed.* 1799-1817
- SIDNEY DEAN (1818-1901), Thompson, *Am. Rep.* 1855-1859
- ROBERT E. DEFOREST (1845- ), Bridgeport, *Dem.* 1891-1895
- HENRY C. DEMING ( -1872), Hartford, *Rep.* 1863-1867  
Also Speaker. No portrait.
- JAMES DIXON (1814-1873), Hartford, *Whig-Rep.* 1845-1849  
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.
- THEODORE DWIGHT (1764-1846), Hartford, *Fed.* 1806-1807  
[Secretary of the Hartford Convention, 1814-15.]
- WILLIAM W. EATON (1816-1898), Hartford, *Dem.* 1883-1885  
Also Speaker and U. S. Senator. No portrait.
- WILLIAM EDMOND (1755-1838), Newtown, *Fed.* 1797-1801
- HENRY W. EDWARDS (1779-1847), New Haven, *Dem.* 1819-1823  
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.
- WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH (1791-1868), Hartford, *Whig* 1829-1833  
Also Governor. Oil portrait attributed to Wright in State Library.  
[Twice declined election to the U. S. Senate.]
- JAMES E. ENGLISH (1812-1890), New Haven, *Dem.* 1861-1865  
Also Governor and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by J. B. Flagg in State Library.
- ORRIS S. FERRY (1823-1875), Norwalk, *Rep.* 1859-1861  
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.
- SAMUEL A. FOOT (1780-1846), Cheshire, *Whig* 1819-1821,  
1823-1825, 1833-1835  
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in the State Library.
- CARLOS FRENCH (1835-1903), Seymour, *Dem.* 1887-1889
- SYLVESTER GILBERT (1756-1846), Hebron, 1818-1819
- CALVIN GODDARD (1768-1842), Plainfield, 1801-1805  
Also Speaker. No portraits.
- CHAUNCEY GOODRICH (1759-1815), Hartford, 1795-1801  
Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Senator. No portraits.
- ELIZUR GOODRICH (1761-1849), New Haven, *Fed.* 1799-1801  
Also Speaker. No portraits.
- MILES T. GRANGER (1817-1895), North Canaan, *Dem.* 1887-1889
- ROGER GRISWOLD (1762-1812), Lyme, *Fed.* 1795-1805  
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.

ELISHA HALEY,	Groton,	<i>Dem.</i>	1835-1839
JOSEPH R. HAWLEY (1826- ),	Hartford,	<i>Rep.</i>	1873-1875 1879-1881
Also Governor and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by J. B. Flagg in State Library.			
E. STEVENS HENRY (1836- ),	Vernon,	<i>Rep.</i>	1895-1905
Also Treasurer. Portrait in Treasurer's office.			
EBENEZER J. HILL (1845- ),	Norwalk,	<i>Rep.</i>	1895-1905
JAMES HILLHOUSE (1754-1832),	New Haven,	<i>Fed.</i>	1791-1796
Also U. S. Senator. Oil portrait attributed to Inman in School Fund Commissioner's office.			
URIEL HOLMES ( -1827),	Litchfield,		1815-1818
ORRIN HOLT ( - ),	Willington,	<i>Dem.</i>	1837-1839
JULIUS HOTCHKISS (1810-1878),	Middletown,		1867-1869
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.			
JOHN H. HUBBARD (1805- ),	Litchfield,	<i>Rep.</i>	1863-1867
RICHARD D. HUBBARD (1818-1884),	Hartford,	<i>Dem.</i>	1867-1869
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Lazarus in State Library. Bronze statue by Karl Gerhardt is on Capitol grounds.			
SAMUEL D. HUBBARD (1779-1855),	Middletown,	<i>Whig</i>	1845-1849
[Postmaster-General, 1852-53.]			
BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON (1736-1800),	Norwich,		1789-1791
Also Speaker and Delegate to Continental Congress.			
EBENEZER HUNTINGTON (1754-1834),	Norwich,	1810-1811,	1817-1819
JABEZ W. HUNTINGTON (1788-1847),	Litchfield,	<i>Whig</i>	1829-1835
Also U. S. Senator.			
COLIN M. INGERSOLL (1819- ),	New Haven,	<i>Dem.</i>	1851-1855
RALPH I. INGERSOLL (1788-1872),	New Haven,	<i>Dem.</i>	1825-1833
Also Speaker. No portrait. [Minister to Russia, 1846-48.]			
SAMUEL INGHAM (1793-1881),	Saybrook,	<i>Dem.</i>	1835-1839
Also Speaker. No portrait.			
EBENEZER JACKSON, JR.,		<i>Whig</i>	1834-1835
ANDREW T. JUDSON (1784-1853),	Canterbury,	<i>Dem.</i>	1835-1837
STEPHEN W. KELLOGG (1822- ),	Waterbury,	<i>Rep.</i>	1869-1875
GEORGE M. LANDERS (1813- ),	New Britain,	<i>Dem.</i>	1875-1879
LYMAN LAW (1776-1842),	New London,	<i>Fed.</i>	1811-1817
Also Speaker. No portraits.			
AMASA LEARNED (1750-1825),	New London,		1791-1795
GEORGE L. LILLEY,	Waterbury,		1903-1905
DWIGHT LOOMIS (1821-1903),	Hartford,	<i>Rep.</i>	1859-1863
ORANGE MERWIN,	New Milford,		1825-1829
FREDERICK MILES (1815-1896),	Salisbury,	<i>Rep.</i>	1879-1883, 1889-1891
PHINEAS MINER (1776-1839),	Litchfield,		1834-1835
CHARLES L. MITCHELL (1844-1890),	New Haven,	<i>Dem.</i>	1883-1887
JONATHAN O. MOSELEY (1762-1839),	East Haddam,	<i>Fed.</i>	1805-1821
THOMAS B. OSBORNE (1797-1869),	Fairfield,	<i>Whig</i>	1839-1843
ELIAS PERKINS (1767-1845),	New London,		1801-1803
Also Speaker. No portraits.			
ELISHA PHELPS (1779-1847),	Simsbury,	<i>Dem.</i>	1819-1821 1825-1829
Also Comptroller and Speaker. No portraits.			
JAMES PHELPS (1822-1900),	Essex,	<i>Dem.</i>	1875-1883

- LAUNCELOT PHELPS, Colebrook, 1835-1839  
 JAMES P. PIGOTT, New Haven, *Dem.* 1893-1895  
 TIMOTHY PITKIN (1765-1847), Farmington, 1805-1819  
     Also Speaker. No portraits.  
 DAVID PLANT ( -1851), Stratford, 1827-1829  
     Also Lieutenant-Governor and Speaker. No portraits.  
 JAMES T. PRATT (1805- ), Rocky Hill, *Dem.* 1853-1855  
     Also Quartermaster-General. Portrait in Quartermaster-General's office.  
 JOHN A. ROCKWELL (1803-1861), Norwich, *Whig* 1842-1849  
 JOHN RUSS (1764-1832), Hartford, *Dem.* 1819-1823  
 CHARLES A. RUSSELL (1852-1902), Killingly, *Rep.* 1887-1902  
     Also Secretary. Portrait in Secretary's office.  
 EDWARD W. SEYMOUR (1832-1892), Bridgeport, *Dem.* 1883-1887  
 ORIGEN S. SEYMOUR (1804-1881), Litchfield, 1851-1855  
     Also Speaker and Chief Justice. No portrait.  
 THOMAS H. SEYMOUR (1808-1868), Hartford, *Dem.* 1843-1845  
     Also Governor and Quartermaster-General. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library; also portrait in Quartermaster-General's office. [Minister to Russia, 1853-58.]  
 ROGER SHERMAN (1721-1793), New Haven, 1789-1791  
     Also Delegate to Continental Congress, Delegate to the Federal Constitutional Convention of 1787, and U. S. Senator. Marble statue on east front of Capitol. No portraits. [Signer of the Articles of Association of 1774, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, which he assisted in drafting, Signer of the Articles of Confederation of 1778, and Signer of the Federal Constitution of 1787. The only one who signed these four fundamental documents of our government.]  
 SAMUEL B. SHERWOOD (1767-1833), Fairfield, 1817-1819  
 WILLIAM E. SIMONDS (1842-1903), Canton, *Rep.* 1889-1891  
     Also Speaker. Portrait in Speaker's room. [Commissioner of Patents, 1891-93.]  
 SAMUEL SIMONS (1777-1847), Colebrook, *Dem.* 1843-1845  
 JOHN COTTON SMITH (1765-1845), Sharon, *Fed.* 1800-1806  
     Also Governor, Speaker, and Lieutenant-Governor. Oil portrait by Emmons in State Library.  
 NATHANIEL SMITH (1762-1822), Woodbury, *Fed.* 1795-1799  
 TRUMAN SMITH (1791-1884), Litchfield, *Whig* 1839-1843, 1845-1849  
     Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.  
 LEWIS SPERRY (1848- ), South Windsor, *Dem.* 1891-1895  
 NEHEMIAH D. SPERRY (1827- ), New Haven, *Rep.* 1895-1905  
     Also Secretary. Portrait in Secretary's office.  
 HENRY H. STARKWEATHER (1826-1876), New London, *Rep.* 1867-1877  
 ANSEL STERLING, Sharon, 1821-1825  
 JAMES STEVENS (1768-1835), Stamford, *Dem.* 1819-1821  
 JOHN STEWART (1795-1860), Chatham, 1843-1845  
 EBENEZER STODDARD (1786-1848), Woodstock, 1821-1825  
     Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.  
 WILLIAM L. STORRS (1795-1861), Middletown, 1829-1833, 1839-1841  
     Also Speaker and Chief Justice Supreme Court. Oil portrait by Wheeler in Supreme Court room.  
 JULIUS L. STRONG (1828-1872), Hartford, *Rep.* 1869-1873  
 JONATHAN STURGES (1740-1819), Fairfield, 1789-1793  
     Also Delegate to Continental Congress. No portrait.  
 LEWIS B. STURGIS (1762-1844), Fairfield, 1805-1817

ZEPHANIAH SWIFT (1759-1823),	Windham,	1793-1797
Also Speaker and Chief Justice Supreme Court. No portraits.		
BENJAMIN TALMADGE (1754-1835),	Litchfield,	<i>Fed.</i> 1801-1817
NATHANIEL TERRY (1768-1844),	Hartford,	1817-1819
GIDEON TOMLINSON (1780-1854),	Fairfield,	1819-1827
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in the State Library.		
ISAAC TOUCEY (1796-1869),	Hartford,	<i>Dem.</i> 1835-1839
Also Governor and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait in the State Library. [Attorney-General of the United States, 1848-49, and Secretary of the Navy under President Buchanan, 1857-61.]		
URIAH TRACY (1755-1807),	Litchfield,	1793-1796
Also Speaker and U. S. Senator. No portraits.		
JONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR. (1740-1809),	Lebanon,	<i>Fed.</i> 1789-1795
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. [Resigned seat in U. S. Senate.]		
JOSEPH TRUMBULL (1782-1861),	Hartford,	<i>Whig</i> 1839-1843
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.		
SAMUEL TWEEDY,	Danbury,	1883-1835
ROBERT J. VANCE (1854-1902),	New Britain,	<i>Dem.</i> 1887-1889
JEREMIAH WADSWORTH (1743-1804),	Hartford,	<i>Fed.</i> 1789-1795
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. No portrait.		
JOHN T. WAIT (1811-1899),	Norwich,	<i>Rep.</i> 1877-1887
Also Speaker. No portrait.		
LOREN P. WALDO (1802- ),	Tolland,	<i>Dem.</i> 1849-1851
[Commissioner of Pensions under President Pierce, 1853-56.]		
LEVI WARNER (1831- ),	Norwalk,	<i>Dem.</i> 1877-1879
SAMUEL L. WARNER (1829- ),	Middletown,	<i>Dem.</i> 1865-1867
WILLIAM W. WELCH (1818- ),	Norfolk,	<i>Am.</i> 1855-1857
LEMUEL WHITMAN (1780-1841),	Farmington,	1823-1825
THOMAS T. WHITTLESEY,	Danbury,	<i>Dem.</i> 1837-1839
ZALMON WILDMAN (1775-1835),	Danbury,	<i>Dem.</i> 1835
WASHINGTON F. WILLCOX,	Deep River,	<i>Dem.</i> 1889-1893
THOMAS S. WILLIAMS (1777-1861),	Hartford,	1817-1819
Also Chief Justice Supreme Court. Oil portrait by Henry Wilson, presented by Col. Francis Parsons, in Supreme Court room.		
THOMAS W. WILLIAMS (1789- ),	New London,	1839-1843
G. C. WOODRUFF (1805- ),	Litchfield,	<i>Dem.</i> 1861-1863
JOHN WOODRUFF (1826-1868),	New Haven,	<i>Am.</i> 1855-1857,
		1859-1861
EBENEZER YOUNG (1784-1851),	Killingly,	1829-1835
Also Speaker. No portrait.		

The following miscellaneous portraits, statues, medallions, and tablets may be found about the Capitol building or in its immediate vicinity:

J. W. ALSOP of Middletown. Portrait by Stewart in 1892. In Lieutenant-Governor's Room.

[Dr. Alsop was inaugurated by the Democratic Senate in 1891 (the year of the deadlock) as Lieutenant-Governor for 1891-1892. Comptroller Nicholas Staub was the only state officer regularly inaugurated by the General Assembly of 1891. The other state officials held over until their successors were regularly inaugurated in 1893.]

JOEL BARLOW (1757?-1812). Statesman and Poet. Medallion head, by Niehaus of New York, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

GEORGE BERKELEY (1684-1753). Medallion head, by Niehaus of New York, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

ELI WHITNEY BLAKE (1795-1886). Inventor of Stone Crusher, patented June, 1858. Bronze medallion, by Henry T. Blake of New Haven, hangs in the Highway Commissioner's Office.

WILLIAM A. BUCKINGHAM (1804-1875) of Norwich. A bronze statue, by Olin L. Warner in 1883, on a marble base, stands in the west corridor of the main floor of the Capitol, facing the west entrance. It bears the following inscription:

1858 GOVERNOR 1866  
1869 UNITED STATES SENATOR 1875

HORACE BUSHNELL (1802-1876) of Hartford. Minister and "Father of the American Park System." Medallion head, by Carl Conrad of Hartford, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

CAPITOL ORNAMENTATION. The architect made provision for the historic ornamentation of the exterior of the Capitol in the following manner:

There were seventeen tympana provided for ornamentation with works of art. The three upon the east front have been utilized in "Hooker's March to Hartford," "Charter Oak," and "Davenport preaching at New Haven."

There are twenty-six niches for statues. The four upon the east front have been donated to Governor Jonathan Trumbull, Roger Sherman, Thomas Hooker, and John Davenport.

There are also thirty-two places for medallion heads. The six upon the east front have been dedicated to Joel Barlow, Horace Bushnell, George Berkeley, Jonathan Edwards, John Trumbull, and Noah Webster.

The Commission of Sculpture is reported to have definite recommendations for the continuing of this exterior decoration along harmonious and consistent lines at no distant date.

CHARTER OF 1662. The Charter obtained by John Winthrop from Charles II. in April, 1662, and officially sealed May 10, 1662, was engrossed in duplicate and the fees paid for the same were duly entered in the "Accounts of the Clerks of the Hanaper," where such fees were formally paid. While the copies were practically the same and both official, one of them had endorsed at the bottom "Pr fine five pounds," which until recently seemed meaningless and out of place. Whether the remnant in its original case, now in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society, or the beautiful parchment now in the carved oaken frame in the special safe in the State Library, was the original was not definitely decided until 1898, when Mr. Hubert Hall, F.S.A., of His Majesty's Record Office in London, sent to Rev. W. DeLoss Love of the Connecticut Historical Society an extract from the above Accounts of the Hanaper under date of May 10, 1662, which, translated, is as follows:

Saturday, the tenth day of May (1662)  
For the Charter of the Governor and Company of the Colony  
of Connecticut in New England in America of grant to  
them and their successors, .viij<sup>li</sup> .ix<sup>s</sup>.  
For the fee thereupon, .v<sup>li</sup> .iiij<sup>d</sup>.

This shows conclusively that the copy in the State Library, which does not bear the earmark "Pr. fine five pounds," is the so-called duplicate copy of our Charter and therefore the historic copy, as is evidenced by the following extract from the records of the General Court, May 12, 1715:

"Upon consideration of the faithful and good service of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, of Hartford, especially in securing the Duplicate Charter of this Colony in a very troublesome season when our constitution was struck at, and in safely keeping and preserving the same ever since unto this day: This Assembly do, as a token of their grateful resentment of such his faithful and good service, grant him out of the Colony treasury the sum of twenty shillings." — *Colonial Records*, v. 507.

CHARTER OAK. Occupying the central tympana of the east front of the Capitol is the representation of the Charter Oak in bas-relief, designed by Leo. Ch. De Zaleski of New Haven in 1875. The spot where the Charter Oak stood on Charter Oak Place in this city is now marked by a marble tablet about twenty-five inches long and sixteen and three-quarters inches high, bearing the following inscription:

CHARTER OAK  
FELL  
AUG. 21, 1856

[The oil painting, by Charles D'Wolf Brownell, executed in 1857 after a drawing made by himself August 6, 1855, while the tree was standing, which has been in the possession of Governor Marshall Jewell's family many years, was on December 17, 1903, presented to the Wadsworth Athenaeum in this city in memory of Governor Jewell by his daughter, Mrs. Josephine Marshall Dodge, and her son, Marshall Jewell Dodge, of New York. This historic canvas in an oaken frame, the carvings of which are of the Charter Oak, now hangs in the gallery at the Athenaeum.]

CHARTER OAK CHAIR. One of the most interesting works of art possessed by the State is the Charter Oak Chair in the Senate Chamber. In view of the permanent interest attached to this chair I here append a portion of its history as taken from the Journal of the House of Representatives for the May Session, 1857.

THURSDAY MORNING, May 14, 1857.

A Message from His Excellency the Governor, submitting a communication from Hon. Isaac W. Stuart, relative to the presentation to the State of a section of the Charter Oak, by Mr. Stuart, was received from the Senate.

On motion of Mr. Woodward, of Middletown, the Message and documents were ordered to be printed in the Journal of the House, and to be filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

The Message and accompanying communication are as follows:

*Message.*

EXECUTIVE OFFICE,  
HARTFORD, May 12th, 1857.

*To the Senate and*

*House of Representatives:*

I have the honor to transmit, herewith, a communication from Isaac W. Stuart, Esq., of the city of Hartford, in which he tenders for my acceptance for and in behalf of the State, a noble section of the famous *Charter Oak*, which he desires to have preserved in some form, as the property of the State.

It gives me unfeigned pleasure to assure you that I have responded most heartily to the wish expressed by the honorable gentleman, and have accepted, on behalf of the State, this generous gift.

Occasions arise from time to time in our history as a people, which serve to reanimate the hearts of our countrymen in their determination to perpetuate the noble institutions which have sprung into existence

under the charter which was so signally preserved in the trunk of that venerable oak. I esteem this as one of those occasions.

Nearly one hundred and seventy years have elapsed since this memorable event transpired, and the ancient charter still rests securely in the archives of your State.

It stirs the heart with a fresher appreciation of the spirit which animated our fathers in the defense of their chartered rights, to renew our acquaintance with the history of events which occurred when a tyrant's power was excited to wrest from them this sacred instrument. Upon this foundation they reared the superstructure of the State whose interests you are now assembled to protect.

The intelligent actors of those stirring scenes have long since departed from among us, but we trust their names and deeds will ever be held in grateful remembrance by our appreciating posterity. This noble oak, which "has thrown its broad, gnarled arms to the winds of centuries," has seen many generations go down to the grave since 1687, and has itself,—though watched over with most zealous care,—at last yielded to the blasts of time. It has fallen indeed, but it is not extinct. Its sturdy fibre still cemented into a solid section which once environed the charter of your liberties, is now embraced within the walls of this Capitol. It is indeed a sacred relic, and its preservation in an appropriate manner is an object not unworthy of your serious considerations. The records of every nation that has been eminent in the world show with what reverence it has regarded, and with what care it has preserved these mute historians of honorable deeds. The understanding justifies that instinctive attachment with which the heart turns to the place where some memorable deed of virtue or valor has been done, and that involuntary reverence with which we look upon the monument of some high achievement.

The inanimate thing, the field, the stream, the rock, the tree, is henceforth full of power, not only to make the past real in its historic outlines, but to quicken our gratitude to our fathers to make us emulous of their heroic acts, and faithful to the principles they so boldly maintained.

As a permanent memorial of a most important and interesting event in our history, let us accept this gift so gracefully tendered, and may it serve to remind our children, for many generations, of the vigilance and firmness with which the first fathers of this commonwealth guarded their liberties, and awaken in them a like spirit of self-sacrifice and patriotic devotion.

I suggest that this relic which has been placed at your disposal, be converted into an appropriate desk for the Senate Chamber, or into a chair suitable for the use of the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and in which your Chief Magistrate shall hereafter be inaugurated whenever the ceremony occurs in this Capitol.

ALEXANDER H. HOLLEY.

*Letter from the Hon. I. W. Stuart.*

HARTFORD, May 6, 1857.

HIS EXCELLENCY, GOVERNOR HOLLEY:

DEAR SIR—When cutting up the Charter Oak, soon after its fall, I reserved a portion of this noted tree for the purpose of presenting it, when the General Assembly should convene, to the State of Connecticut, and caused it to be deposited, for this purpose, in the Senate Chamber of our capitol in Hartford.

Will your Excellency, therefore, please now accept the portion thus deposited, for and in behalf of the State over which you have the honor to preside, and at a convenient opportunity communicate the acceptance to the Senate and House of Representatives. It is truly a noble section of the tree, and I take a profound pleasure in bestowing it upon my native State—that State whose liberties the old Charter Oak so



*Designed by Alexander L. Holley*

*Photo by H. S. Redfield*

CHARTER OAK CHAIR IN THE CONNECTICUT SENATE CHAMBER



memorably embosomed and saved, at a moment when the hand of tyranny was lifted in fierceness to seize and destroy them.

That Connecticut may ever possess a frame of Government as precious as that which was so signally secured in the hollow of her venerable and historic Tree of Liberty, and thousands of sons as anxious and gallant for its preservation as he that hid the charter of old, is the warm hope and prayer of

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

I. W. STUART.

Mr. Shipman, of Hartford, introduced a joint resolution, referring the matters alluded to in the Message of His Excellency the Governor, to a committee consisting of the State Library Committee and the State Librarian; passed.

Pages 66-69.

The following is the text of the Resolution as passed:

APPOINTING AND AUTHORIZING A COMMITTEE IN REGARD TO THE PORTION OF THE CHARTER OAK PRESENTED TO THE STATE.

Resolved by this Assembly, That the message of His Excellency the Governor, in regard to the communication of the Hon. I. W. Stuart, with said letter, be and the same is hereby referred to a committee consisting of the state library committee and the state librarian, to take such action upon the matters suggested therein as to them seem expedient. — *Resolutions and Private Acts of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut. May Session, 1857. Page 208.*

*State Library Committee.*

GOVERNOR ALEXANDER H. HOLLEY.

SECRETARY ORVILLE H. PLATT.

JUDGE WILLIAM L. STORRS.

*State Librarian.*

CHARLES J. HOADLY.

The Committee placed this trunk of the Charter Oak in a safety deposit vault here in Hartford, until it was decided what should be done with it and who should do the work. The design accepted was by Governor Holley's son, and Robbins & Winship of Hartford were given the contract to execute the design. They received \$500 for doing the work. The carvings were all done by hand and from the solid oak. All raised parts are a part of the one piece composing that section of the chair. There was no veneering or gluing upon a core. The chair is solid Charter Oak.

On the back of the chair is a silver plate bearing the inscription:

"Made under the authority of a resolution of the General Assembly passed May 1, 1857, from a section of the Charter Oak, presented to the State by Isaac W. Stuart. Designed by Alexander L. Holley of Salisbury, and executed by Robbins and Winship of Hartford."

CORNING MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN. A few rods north of the Capitol in the center of Bushnell Park west stands the Corning Memorial Fountain, erected in 1899. It is surmounted by a bronze figure representing Hartford. In the basin stand the four principal figures in bronze; the first representing the Indian in his wild state before being disturbed by the white man; the second represents him spying the white man for the first time; the third shows him attempting to repel this newcomer; while the fourth represents him kneeling in submission to his new conqueror. Other bronze allegorical figures stand about the pedestal which supports the upper basin.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. A painting in the Supreme Court Room, by ——— Patrick, after the original by Colonel John Trumbull now in Yale University.

JOHN DAVENPORT (1597-1607) of New Haven. Minister and Statesman. Marble statue, by Niehaus of New York, upon pedestal in niche on the east front of the Capitol.

On an adjoining tympana of the east front of the Capitol in bas-relief is a representation of "Davenport Preaching at New Haven." Also the work of Mr. Niehaus.

**DOVE.** The crowning feature of the Capitol is the winged bronze figure representing the Genius of Connecticut, by Randolph Rogers, Rome, 1877, and cast by Ferd v Miller & Sohne, Munchen, 1878. It measures seventeen feet to the tip of its wings, weighs six thousand six hundred pounds, and cost \$14,000. The plaster cast in the north corridor of the Capitol is the same as the one from which the bronze was cast.

The twelve marble statues standing upon the twelve angles of the dome at the base of the cone represent Agriculture, Commerce, Education, Music, Science, and Force. There are two of each. The models from which these statues were cut were modeled by J. Q. A. Ward of New York and are now standing on the copings of the two main stairways leading to the balcony of the House of Representatives. The statues are twice the size of the models.

JONATHAN EDWARDS (1703-1758). Medallion head, by Niehaus, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

JOHN FITCH (1743-1798) of Windsor. Inventor of the steamboat. A bronze tablet, by Karl Gerhardt, upon the east wall of the north corridor of first floor of the Capitol, bearing the following inscription:

THIS TABLET  
ERECTED BY  
THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT  
COMMEMORATES THE  
GENIUS PATIENCE AND PERSEVERANCE  
OF  
JOHN FITCH  
A NATIVE OF THE TOWN OF WINDSOR  
THE FIRST TO APPLY STEAM  
SUCCESSFULLY TO THE  
PROPULSION OF VESSELS  
THROUGH WATER

LA FAYETTE S. FOSTER (1806-1880) of Norwich. United States Senator, 1855-1867. Bust presented by Mrs. Foster. In Supreme Court Room.

NATHAN HALE (1755-1776). Patriot. Bronze statue, by Karl Gerhardt in 1886, standing upon a marble base in the east corridor of main floor of the Capitol, facing the east entrance, bearing the following inscription:

NATHAN HALE  
I ONLY REGRET  
THAT I HAVE BUT ONE LIFE  
TO LOSE FOR MY COUNTRY

NOTE. There is also a bronze statue, designed by E. S. Woods of Hartford in 1889, upon a granite base standing upon the grounds of the Wadsworth Atheneum, presented by Mr. James J. Goodwin in 1894, which bears the following inscription:

NATHAN HALE  
1755-1776

Other memorials have been erected to this son of Connecticut, as follows:

A granite monument forty-five feet high erected in 1846 at his birth-place in South Coventry by the townspeople and the State.

In 1893 the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution presented to the City of New York the bronze statue of Nathan Hale by Mac Monnies which stands on City Hall Park—the parade ground of 1776.

In 1894 a memorial fountain was erected at Huntington, L. I., where Hale was supposed to have landed and been captured.

In 1901 a memorial fountain was also erected at Norwalk by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Through the efforts of the "Sons and Daughters" the schoolhouses at East Haddam and New London, in which Nathan Hale taught, have been preserved.

**JAMES HILLHOUSE** (1754-1832). United States Senator, 1796-1810, which position he resigned to become the first School Fund Commissioner, 1810-1825. An oil portrait attributed to Inman hangs in the School Fund Commissioner's Office.

**THOMAS HOOKER** (1586-1647) of Hartford. Minister and Statesman. "The First American Democrat." Marble statue, by Niehaus, upon pedestal in niche on east front of the Capitol.

Upon one of the tympana near by is a bas-relief representing "Hooker's March to Hartford." Also the work of Mr. Niehaus.

**FLAGSHIP "HARTFORD."** The figurehead which adorned the prow of Admiral Farragut's Flagship "Hartford" was presented to the City of Hartford in 1897 by Commodore Philip Hichborn, U. S. N. It now rests in a glass case in the north corridor, first floor of Capitol.

**RICHARD D. HUBBARD** (1818-1884) of Hartford. A bronze statue of Governor Hubbard of heroic size, by Karl Gerhardt, provided for by Mr. George D. Sargeant of Hartford in 1886 and unveiled June 9, 1890, stands upon the Capitol grounds near the southeast driveway. It represents the Governor in a natural attitude, as though about to address the court or jury. It stands upon a granite pedestal bearing a bronze tablet with the following inscription:

RICHARD D. HUBBARD  
LAWYER  
ORATOR  
STATESMAN

**GENERAL THOMAS KNOWLTON** of Ashford. The bronze statue provided for by the General Assembly of 1893, and designed by Mr. E. S. Woods of Hartford after Trumbull's portrait of General Knowlton in his Battle of Bunker Hill, stands at the southeast corner of the Capitol. With its granite pedestal, the statue is sixteen feet four inches high, and was dedicated November 13, 1895. The following inscription is upon a bronze tablet:

IN MEMORY OF  
COL. THOMAS KNOWLTON  
OF ASHFORD CONN.  
WHO AS A BOY SERVED IN SEVERAL CAMPAIGNS IN THE  
FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS  
SHARED IN THE SIEGE AND CAPTURE OF HAVANA IN 1762  
WAS IN IMMEDIATE COMMAND OF CONNECTICUT TROOPS  
AT THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL  
WAS WITH HIS COMMANDS CLOSELY ATTACHED  
TO THE PERSON OF WASHINGTON  
AND WAS KILLED AT THE BATTLE OF HARLEM HEIGHTS  
SEPTEMBER 16 1776  
AT THE AGE OF THIRTY-SIX

NATHANIEL LYON (1819-1861), Brigadier-General. Oil portrait, by Harry I. Thompson of New Haven, in 1882. Presented to the state by his sister, Mrs. J. B. Haster. In Adjutant-General's Office.

MEMORIAL ARCH. A few rods north of the Capitol on Bushnell Park, spanning Trinity Street at the east end of the Ford Street bridge over Park River, stands the Memorial Arch erected by the citizens of Hartford in 1885 to the memory of the soldiers and sailors of the Civil War. The same was designed by George Keller of Hartford and the carvings executed by Caspar Buberl and Samuel Kitson, sculptors. On the east side is the following inscription:

IN HONOR  
OF THE MEN OF HARTFORD  
WHO SERVED  
AND IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO FELL  
ON LAND AND SEA  
IN THE WAR FOR THE UNION  
THEIR GRATEFUL TOWNSMEN  
HAVE RAISED THIS MEMORIAL

On the west is the following:

DURING THE CIVIL WAR  
1861 — 1865  
MORE THAN 4000 MEN OF HARTFORD  
BORE ARMS IN THE NATIONAL CAUSE  
NEARLY 400 OF WHOM  
DIED IN THE SERVICE

ERECTED 1885

"PETERSBURG EXPRESS." At the southeast corner of the Capitol grounds, standing upon a substantial granite pedestal, stands the famous "Petersburg Express," a seacoast mortar used by the First Connecticut Heavy Artillery in the campaign before Petersburg, 1864 and 1865. This memorial was dedicated September 25, 1902. Upon the east side is a bronze tablet bearing the following inscription:

ERECTED BY THE SURVIVORS AND FRIENDS  
OF THE REGIMENT AND THE VETERAN AND ACTIVE  
COMPANIES HARTFORD CITY GUARD TO THE  
FIRST VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATION THAT WAS  
MUSTERED FOR THREE YEARS INTO THE SERVICE  
OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WAR OF  
1861-1865

On the south:

THIS 13 INCH SEA COAST  
MORTAR WAS IN ACTUAL USE  
BY THE REGIMENT DURING THE  
CAMPAIGN IN FRONT OF  
PETERSBURG 1864-1865  
AND WIDELY KNOWN AS THE  
"PETERSBURG EXPRESS"

On the west:

1ST CONN. HEAVY ARTILLERY  
ORIGINALLY 4TH CONN. INFANTRY  
MUSTERED IN MAY 22, 1861  
MUSTERED OUT SEPT. 25, 1865  
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OFFICERS AND MEN  
3802

On the north is the Coat of Arms of the State of Connecticut in bronze.

ISRAEL PUTNAM (1718-1790), Major-General. In the Governor's Office is the oil portrait, by Harry I. Thompson, painted in 1876, after a pencil sketch from life by Colonel John Trumbull, now owned by Putnam Phalanx, Hartford. The portrait was purchased from the artist in 1881.

There is also in the Governor's Office a painting of Putnam's Wolf Den in Pomfret, painted by T. J. Thurber of Putnam in 1898, and presented to the state by the artist.

[The tombstone or marble slab which stood at the head of General Putnam's grave in Brooklyn, Connecticut, until the erection of the bronze equestrian statue by Karl Gerhardt, authorized by the state in 1886, was erected, now stands in a case in the west corridor of the main floor of the Capitol, near the battle flags. Although badly chipped and mutilated by relic hunters before being removed from the cemetery, the famous inscription written by President Dwight of Yale, shortly after Putnam's death, may still be read:

Sacred be this Monument  
To the memory  
Of  
Israel Putnam, Esquire  
Senior Major General in the Armies  
Of  
The United states of America  
Who  
Was born at Salem  
In the Province of Massachusetts  
On the seventh day of January  
AD. 1718:  
And died  
On the twentyninth day of May  
AD. 1790:  
Passenger,  
If thou art a Soldier,  
Drop a Tear over the dust of a Hero  
Who,  
Ever attentive  
To the lives and happiness of his Men  
Dared to lead,  
Where any Dared to follow:  
If a Patriot,  
Remember, the distinguished and gallant services  
Rendered thy Country,  
By the Patriot who sleeps beneath this Marble  
If thou art Honest, generous & worthy  
Render a chearful tribute of respect  
To a Man,  
Whose generosity was singular  
Whose honesty was proverbial  
Who  
Raised him self to universal esteem  
And offices of Eminent distinction  
By personal worth  
And a  
Useful Life

The new bronze statue at Brooklyn, Conn., designed by Karl Gerhardt, is twelve feet high upon a granite base thirteen feet high.

In 1888 the state erected upon Putnam's Camp Ground in Redding, Connecticut, which has been made a state park, an obelisk of native

granite ten feet square at the base, forty-two feet in height, and crowned by a ball two and one-half feet in diameter. It was designed by Mr. John Ward Stimson of the Metropolitan Museum of New York and bears four inscriptions written by Mr. Charles Burr Todd of Redding. The one on the front or west face reads:

Erected  
to Commemorate  
The Winter Quarters  
of Putnam's Division  
of the Continental Army  
November 7, 1778,  
May 25, 1779

There is also a bronze statue of Israel Putnam, by J. Q. A. Ward in 1873, upon Bushnell Park, a short distance to the north of the Capitol. It stands upon a granite pedestal, upon the east side of which is the inscription:

ISRAEL PUTNAM

On the west side is the following:

PRESENTED  
BY  
THE HONOURABLE  
JOSEPH PRATT ALLYN  
MDCCCLXXIII

JESSE ROOT (1736-1822) of Hartford. Chief Justice of Connecticut, 1798-1807. Oil portrait in the Supreme Court Room, by William R. Wheeler of Hartford, after a portrait in the Durham family.

ROGER SHERMAN (1721-1793) of New Haven. Statesman. Marble statue, by Ives of New York, upon pedestal in niche on east front of the Capitol.

JOSEPH SPENCER, MAJOR-GENERAL (1714-1789), of East Haddam. Oil portrait in Senate Chamber, by C. N. Flagg in 1903, after a sketch in sepia by Colonel John Trumbull.

WILLIAM L. STORRS (1795-1861) of Hartford. Chief Justice of Connecticut, 1857-1861. Oil portrait in Supreme Court Room, by William R. Wheeler of Hartford, after the original by Henry Wilson.

JOHN TRUMBULL (1750-1831). Judge and Poet. Medallion head, by Niehaus, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL (1710-1785) of Lebanon. Marble statue, by Ives, upon pedestal in niche on east front of the Capitol.

GEORGE WASHINGTON (1732-1799). President of the United States. The full-length oil portrait, by Gilbert Stuart, hangs in the Senate Chamber. It was purchased by the state from the artist according to a resolve of the General Assembly of May, 1800, which appointed James Hillhouse, Chauncey Goodrich, and John Trumbull a special committee to confer with the artist.

[It is said that this portrait was painted for the State of South Carolina, which through a special committee arranged with Mr. Stuart for a full-length portrait of General Washington. When finished, the artist, who was much pleased with the portrait, advised the committee that the portrait was ready. As the portrait represents Washington in civilian's clothing they refused to accept it on the ground that they had ordered a portrait of *General* Washington, not *Mr.* Washington. La

Fayette when standing before this canvas said it was like standing in the presence of Washington himself.]

NOAH WEBSTER (1758-1853). Lexicographer. Medallion head, by Conrad, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

HORACE WELLS. Upon Bushnell Park, which joins the Capitol grounds, there is a bronze statue of Horace Wells of Hartford, designed by T. H. Bartlett of Paris in 1874, upon a granite pedestal, which bears the following inscription:

HORACE WELLS  
THE DISCOVERER OF ANAESTHESIA  
DECEMBER 1844

THOMAS SCOTT WILLIAMS (1777-1861) of Hartford. Chief Justice of Connecticut, 1834-1847. Portrait by Henry Wilson in Supreme Court Room. Presented by Col. Francis Parsons of Hartford.





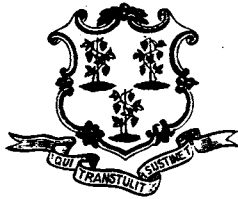
State of Connecticut  
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 13

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
STATE LIBRARIAN  
TO  
The Governor

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30

1904



*PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE*

HARTFORD PRESS:  
The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company.  
1905

## STATE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

HIS EXCELLENCY ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN (*Ex officio*)

Hon. CHARLES G. R. VINAL, *Secretary*

Hon. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY

## LIBRARY STAFF

GEORGE S. GODARD, State Librarian

CHARLES R. GREEN, Librarian's Assistant

Miss ANNE L. MALTBIE, Cataloguer

Miss FANNY I. YALE, Stenographer

The State Library, which is located in the Capitol on the third floor, north side, is open daily, except Sundays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Telephone 1661.

## Connecticut State Library

HARTFORD, December 27, 1904.

To His Excellency

ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN,  
Governor.

Sir: I have the honor to submit herewith my report as State Librarian of Connecticut for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1904. In the preparation of this report I have aimed to make it a book of practical use as well as a report upon the life and progress of the Connecticut State Library for the period covered.

Encouraged by the reception accorded to my report for 1901-1902, which among other things contained a working catalogue of the law section, and by the fact that the edition of that report was by no means large enough to meet the requests for it, I have included this same feature again, making it to include all books in these lines received at the library up to and including December 27, 1904, even though this may make the report a few days overdue.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. S. GODARD,

State Librarian.

## CONTENTS

	Page
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL, . . . . .	5
LIBRARY COMMITTEE AND STAFF, . . . . .	3
INTRODUCTION, . . . . .	9
PRINTED CATALOGUE CARDS, . . . . .	9
INDEX TO STATE ARCHIVES, . . . . .	9
PRESERVATION OF RECORDS, . . . . .	10
PLANS OF STATE CAPITOL, . . . . .	12
VITAL STATISTICS, . . . . .	12
REPORTS OF LEGISLATIVE HEARINGS, . . . . .	13
CONNECTICUT TOWN REPORTS, . . . . .	13
CONNECTICUT BIBLIOGRAPHY, . . . . .	18
LIST OF STATE PUBLICATIONS, . . . . .	21
ARRANGEMENT OF "CONNECTICUT PUBLIC DOCUMENTS," . . . . .	22
EXCHANGES AND DEPOSITORY, . . . . .	24
BINDINGS, . . . . .	32
SUPREME COURT RECORDS AND BRIEFS, . . . . .	32
ATTENDANCE, . . . . .	33
EXPENDITURES, . . . . .	34
NEW BUILDING, . . . . .	34
CONCLUSION, . . . . .	37
APPENDIX I. LIST OF LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES, . . . . .	38
APPENDIX II. AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX, . . . . .	67



## INTRODUCTION

---



It is a pleasure to be able to report continued progress in the several departments of the library. The several lines of work undertaken four years ago are being continued along standard lines. Although much has been accomplished, there remains a great deal more to be done, and while the work has been hurried, it has not been rushed. Thoughtfulness, correctness, and neatness are not being sacrificed for speed. Moreover, the Connecticut State Library is being recognized by the several departments in the Capitol and the people of the state as an institution in which they have a personal interest and to which they have a personal welcome. Already many official and semi-official documents and publications which have heretofore been carefully hoarded as family heirlooms have been placed in the State Library where they form additional links in the chain of documents and publications which we already had. As the several towns and counties of Connecticut are represented in our General Assembly, so they are also coming to be fittingly represented upon the shelves of our State Library.

### PRINTED CATALOG CARDS

In cataloging the library advantage has been taken of securing such printed catalog cards as have been published by the Library of Congress, the Superintendent of Documents, the Department of Agriculture, and the Publishing Section of the American Library Association as are suited to our needs.

### INDEX TO STATE ARCHIVES

The growing interest in historical, genealogical, and legislative research has resulted in ever increasing demands being

made upon our volumes of archives. While each of the one hundred and twenty-two volumes of manuscripts has an index, it requires the handling and consulting of each volume in turn which results in much wear upon the volumes and loss of time for the investigator. To minimize this wear upon the volumes and loss of time, a card index based upon the present indexes with cross references is being prepared as time permits. Thus far cards covering the ten volumes of *Towns and Lands* have been made.

These volumes of about forty thousand documents — and mostly before 1790 — are arranged as follows:

1. Civil Officers, etc. 1669-1754. 3 volumes.
2. College and Schools. 1661-1789. 2 volumes.
3. Colonial Boundaries. 1662-1827. 3 volumes.
4. Court Papers. 1696-1705. 1 volume.
5. Crimes and Misdemeanors. 1663-1788. 6 volumes.
6. Ecclesiastical. 1659-1789. 15 volumes.
7. Finance and Currency. 1677-1789. 5 volumes.
8. Finances. 1709-1752. 2 volumes.
9. Foreign Correspondence. 1661-1748. 2 volumes.
10. Indians. 1647-1789. 2 volumes.
11. Industry. 1708-1789. 2 volumes.
12. Insolvent Debtors. 1762-1787. 1 volume.
13. Lotteries and Divorces. 1755-1789. 1 volume.
14. Militia. 1678-1757. 5 volumes.
15. Miscellaneous. 1662-1789. 3 volumes.
16. Private Controversies. 1642-1716. 6 volumes.
17. Revolutionary War. 1763-1789. 37 volumes.
18. Susquehanna Settlers. 1775-1796. 1 volume.
19. Towns and Lands. 1629-1790. 10 volumes.
20. Trade and Maritime Affairs. 1668-1789. 2 volumes.
21. Travel. 1670-1788. 3 volumes.
22. War. 1675-1774. 10 volumes.

#### PRESERVATION OF RECORDS

Nearly all of the French and Indian War Rolls and Lists now in the Connecticut State Library came from the old Seymour house on Governor Street in this city. They were purchased, with other papers, by the State Library from the late Sherman W. Adams, who had secured them from the second-hand dealer who had gathered these valuable records with other "truck" when that house passed out of the possession of the

Seymour family. The list of names in these Rolls and Lists — which ought some time to be published complete with their several endorsements — and the more important data in connection with the same as found upon these several documents have been published in Volumes 9 and 10 of the Connecticut Historical Society Collections, published in 1903 and 1904 respectively, under an act approved April 19, 1893, entitled "An Act making an Annual Appropriation in Favor of The Connecticut Historical Society," Section 1 of which reads as follows:

"The sum of one thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated to The Connecticut Historical Society, for the purpose of enabling said society to classify and catalogue its collection of printed and manuscript material now inaccessible to the general public; to bind and arrange the same in a suitable and convenient manner; to mount, frame, or otherwise suitably prepare its portraits, plates, engravings, lithographs, sketches, maps, surveys, etc.; to properly arrange for permanent exhibition its collection of articles in its museum and archæological department; to publish its rolls of soldiers in the revolutionary and colonial wars not heretofore printed; and to do such other work as shall be necessary in order to preserve such documentary and other historical matter in its possession as is in a perishable condition and is intended for the use and benefit of the public in general." — *Public Acts, 1893, Chap. lxiv.*

Provision was made by the General Assembly of 1903 whereby the State Library has been enabled to have many of the loose and worn Connecticut military records and papers properly cared for.

The following Rolls and Lists have been treated by the Emery or silk process and substantially bound by the Emery Record Preserving Company of Taunton, Mass.; viz:

French and Indian War, 1755	31 items
1756	36 items
1757	24 items
1758	48 items
1759	57 items
1760	18 items

Revolutionary War. Accounts of Half-Day Trainings, 1774-1775	75 documents
Accounts of Lexington Alarm, April, 1775	87 documents
Accounts of Troops about Boston, May to December, 1775	53 documents



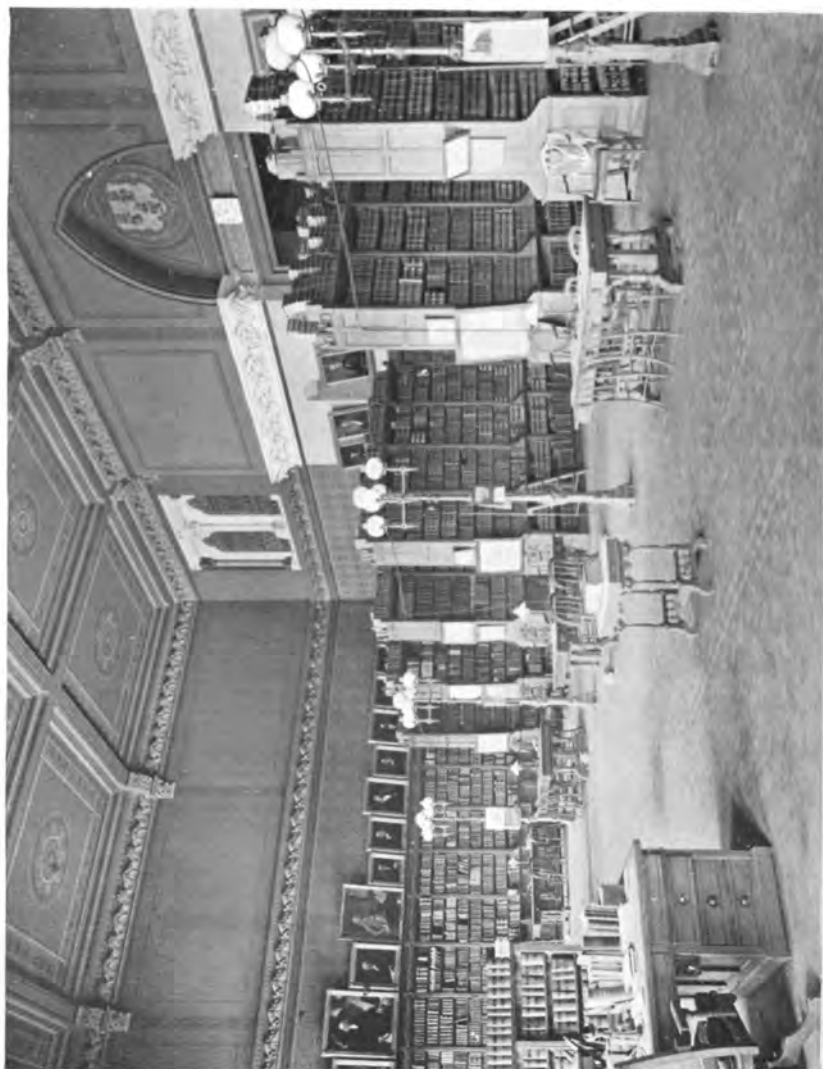
The above records, together with those in the office of the Secretary of State which have received attention, are a credit both to Connecticut and to the company which did the work. Records which have heretofore been inaccessible because of their condition may now be easily and safely consulted. It should be the policy of the State to restore and preserve regularly from year to year a portion of its now disappearing records.

#### PLANS OF STATE CAPITOL

Through the generosity of the heirs of Mr. R. M. Upjohn of New York, the architect of our Capitol building, we have secured a large number of sketches, drawings, elevations, and detail plans showing the various steps in the evolution of this beautiful building. During his last visit to Hartford, in 1902, Mr. Upjohn expressed his great pleasure at the changes made in the library equipment, and upon suggestion readily consented to donate to the library all the plans, sketches, etc., relating to the Capitol in his possession. After his death, upon being advised as to their father's promise, his heirs forwarded, with their compliments, such material as was then available, with the assurance that as other material came to light it would be added. Of necessity these plans are much worn and in many cases are in poor condition. Showing, however, as they do the evolution and construction of our Capitol building, provision should be made to have them properly preserved and thus made available for reference.

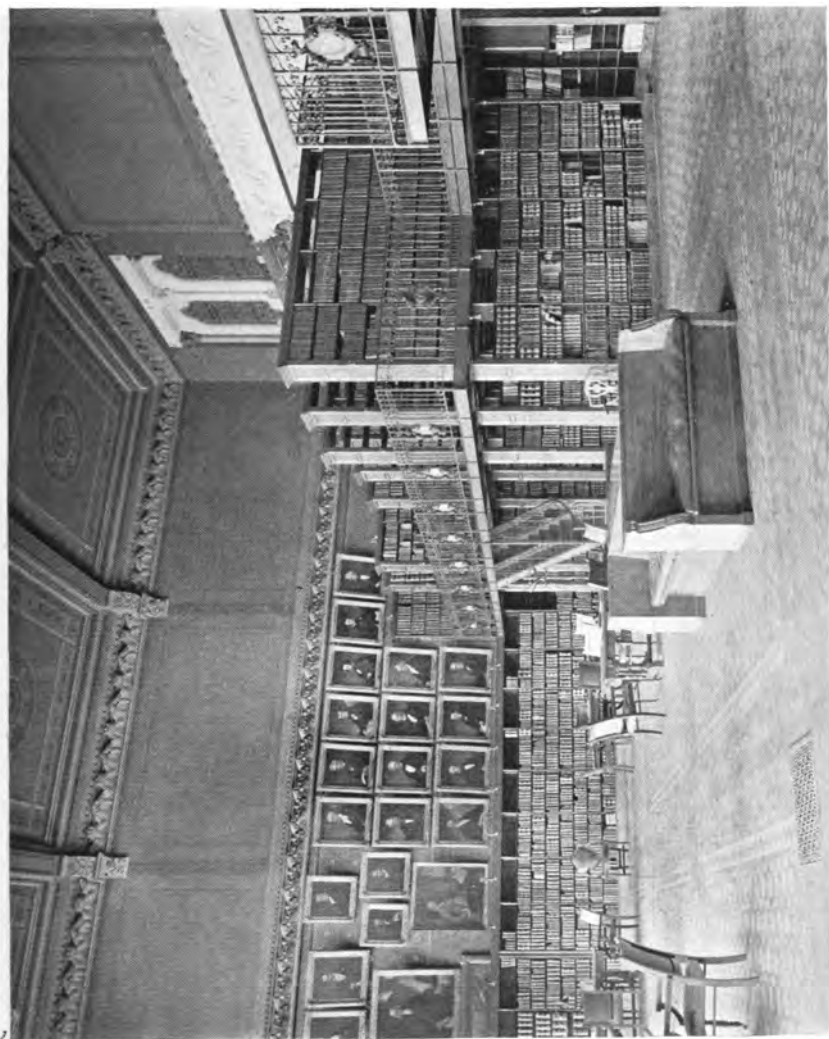
#### VITAL STATISTICS

In order that the contents of the cards now in the custody of the State Library showing the births, marriages, and deaths in Connecticut may be more easily accessible, Dr. Lindsley, Secretary of our State Board of Health, has arranged for the compiling of a "Bride Index," covering the marriages back to July 1, 1897, when the present card system began. The index for 1903 has been completed. Heretofore, it has been impossible to locate a bride by her maiden



CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY -- OLD EQUIPMENT -- LOOKING EAST

*Photo by H. S. Redfield*



CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY — NEW EQUIPMENT — LOOKING EAST *Photo by H. S. Redfield*

name. He has also decided to rearrange the birth cards for each year in one alphabet instead of one hundred and sixty-eight—one for each town—as at present. The same arrangement will also be made in the cards covering marriages and deaths.

#### REPORTS OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE HEARINGS

The ever increasing amount of work which is being placed upon our General Assembly from year to year is making it more and more necessary to delegate to the several committees of that body the responsibility of investigating the several bills presented and report the same, recommending definite lines of action. The reports of these committee hearings are, therefore, most important and where the hearings are reported by a regularly appointed stenographer, paid by the State, and copies of the same made, one copy—and that not a carbon duplicate—should be provided for the State Library. All persons who have either in their possession or at their disposal copies of such reports of committee hearings as we now lack are urged to assist in completing our series of these most valuable records.

I have succeeded in securing the following stenographers' reports of such committee hearings which I have had arranged, indexed, and substantially bound, viz:

Appropriation Committee, 1889, 1893, 1899, 1901, and 1903.  
Cities and Boroughs, 1901.  
Constitutional Amendments, 1901 and 1903.  
Finance, 1899 and 1901.  
Judiciary, 1903.  
Railroads, 1901 and 1903.

#### TOWN REPORTS

Special effort has been made to collect complete sets of the official reports of the one hundred and sixty-eight towns of the state and of our several cities and boroughs. In many towns there is not a single complete file accessible. These reports, like daily papers, are generally considered as of passing interest only and, costing nothing, they soon disappear.

As it is very desirable that there should be a complete file of these reports accessible to the people of the state for reference, it is hoped that all who have any town reports will contribute towards completing the set here in the State Library.

The following is a list of the reports of the several towns in the library September 30, 1904:

- Andover.** — Town Reports, 1877, 1880-1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
School Reports, 1883.
- Ansonia.** — Town Reports, 1891-1902.
- Ashford.** — Town Reports, 1876, 1879, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1903.
- Avon.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1894-1897, 1899-1901.
- Barkhamsted.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Beacon Falls.** — Town Reports, 1881-1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
- Berlin.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1899-1901.
- Bethany.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Bethel.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Bethlehem.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
- Bloomfield.** — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Bolton.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1891-1901.
- Bozrah.** — Town Reports, 1882-1885, 1889, 1890, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Branford.** — Town Reports, 1879-1886, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Bridgeport.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1884.  
Charity Reports, 1892, 1893, 1896.  
Municipal Register, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1899.
- Bristol.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
- Brookfield.** — Town Reports, 1893-1896, 1899-1901.
- Brooklyn.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Burlington.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Canaan.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1893-1901.
- Canterbury.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Canton.** — School Reports, 1895.  
Town Reports, 1876, 1877, 1880-1883, 1887, 1889-1897, 1899-1904.
- Chaplin.** — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Chatham.** — Town Reports, 1869, 1873, 1879, 1880, 1882-1889, 1893, 1895-1901.
- Cheshire.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899, 1901.
- Chester.** — Town Reports, 1882-1887, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
- Clinton.** — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Colchester.** — School Reports, 1880, 1882.  
Town Reports, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
- Colebrook.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
- Columbia.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
- Cornwall.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1893-1901.
- Coventry.** — Town Reports, 1865, 1879, 1880, 1882-1885, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.

- Cromwell.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Danbury.**—Town Reports, 1883, 1884, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Darien.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Derby.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1894-1902.  
**Durham.**—Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895-1901.  
     School Reports, 1896.  
**Eastford.**—Town Reports, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897,  
     1899-1901.  
**East Granby.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1893-1901.  
**East Haddam.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887-1891, 1893-1901.  
**East Hartford.**—Town Reports, 1871, 1872, 1882-1884, 1888, 1890,  
     1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
     School Reports, 1871-1876, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1901,  
     1903.  
**East Haven.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**East Lyme.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-  
     1901.  
**Easton.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**East Windsor.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1901, 1903.  
**Ellington.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Enfield.**—Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Essex.**—Town Reports, 1882-1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Fairfield.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-  
     1901.  
**Farmington.**—Town Reports, 1866, 1869-1876, 1878-1883, 1885, 1886,  
     1888-1891, 1893-1898, 1900, 1901.  
**Franklin.**—Town Reports, 1876, 1882, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1893-  
     1897, 1899-1901.  
**Glastonbury.**—Town Reports, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-  
     1901.  
**Goshen.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Granby.**—Town Reports, 1871-1885, 1887-1901.  
**Greenwich.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-  
     1901.  
     School Reports, 1880-1881.  
**Griswold.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897,  
     1899-1901.  
**Groton.**—Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Guilford.**—Town Reports, 1873-1901.  
**Haddam.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-  
     1901.  
**Hamden.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-  
     1901.  
**Hampton.**—Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Hartford.**—Town Reports, 1881-1888, 1890-1895.  
     Charity Reports, 1897-1901.  
**Hartland.**—Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1899-1901.  
**Harwinton.**—Town Reports, 1881-1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Hebron.**—Town Reports, 1878, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1902.  
**Huntington.**—Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Kent.**—Town Reports, 1892-1901.  
**Killingly.**—Town Reports, 1867, 1875-1901.  
**Lebanon.**—Town Reports, 1875, 1878-1883, 1885-1888, 1890-1897,  
     1899-1901.  
**Ledyard.**—Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Lisbon.**—Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Litchfield.**—Town Reports, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1888,  
     1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901, 1903.  
     School Reports, 1880, 1882-1884, 1886-1895, 1897, 1901,  
     1902.  
**Lyme.**—Town Reports, 1881, 1882, 1889-1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1903.

- Madison.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Manchester.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
 School Reports, 1881, 1882.  
**Mansfield.** — Town Reports, 1877, 1882, 1883, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.  
**Marlborough.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1893-1897, 1899, 1900.  
**Meriden.** — Town Reports, 1873, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
 School Reports, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1899.  
**Middlebury.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Middlefield.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Middletown.** — Town Reports, 1876-1901.  
 School Reports, 1893, 1896, 1897.  
**Milford.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Monroe.** — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Montville.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890-1892, 1894-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Morris.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1895-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Naugatuck.** — Town Reports, 1882-1894, 1896, 1898-1904.  
 Borough Reports, 1894-1901.  
**New Britain.** — Charity Reports, 1878.  
 Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891-1901.  
 School Reports, 1853-1855, 1859, 1860.  
**New Canaan.** — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**New Fairfield.** — Town Reports, 1893-1901.  
**New Hartford.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1892-1897, 1899-1901.  
**New Haven.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1889-1891, 1893-1897.  
 Charity Reports, 1898-1900.  
 School Reports, 1856.  
**Newington.** — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**New London.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1885, 1895, 1899-1901.  
 Municipal Register, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897.  
 School Reports, 1858.  
 Treasurer's Reports, 1902.  
**New Milford.** — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Newtown.** — Town Reports, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Norfolk.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**North Branford.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**North Canaan.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1897, 1899-1901.  
**North Haven.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**North Stonington.** — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Norwalk.** — School Reports, 1890, 1891, 1894-1899.  
 Town Reports, 1878, 1880-1885, 1887-1889, 1891-1894, 1896-1901.  
**Norwich.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1902.  
**Old Lyme.** — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Old Saybrook.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1899, 1901.  
**Orange.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1889-1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
 Borough Reports, 1899-1902.  
**Oxford.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Plainfield.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.

- Plainville. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
Plymouth. — Town Reports, 1869, 1871-1873, 1875-1877, 1882-1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1904.  
Pomfret. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Portland. — Town Reports, 1882, 1892-1897, 1899-1901.  
Preston. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Prospect. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1897, 1899-1901.  
Putnam. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
Redding. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Ridgefield. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1901.  
Rocky Hill. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890-1901.  
Roxbury. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
Salem. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1899, 1900.  
Salisbury. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885-1887, 1891-1897, 1899-1903.  
Saybrook. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Scotland. — Treasurer's Reports, 1890-1902.  
School Reports, 1899.  
Seymour. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Sharon. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
Sherman. — Town Reports, 1878-1902.  
Simsbury. — Town Reports, 1870-1876, 1879, 1882-1884, 1886-1901.  
Somers. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
Southbury. — Town Reports, 1894.  
Southington. — Town Reports, 1859, 1865, 1867-1870, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1903.  
South Windsor. — Town Reports, 1862-1864, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1877, 1878, 1880-1903.  
Sprague. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Stafford. — Town Reports, 1849, 1858, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
School Reports, 1882, 1897.  
Stamford. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
School Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1896, 1899.  
City Reports, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902-3, 1904.  
Sterling. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Stonington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Stratford. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Suffield. — Town Reports, 1859-1862, 1865, 1866, 1869-1872, 1874-1884, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1903.  
Thomaston. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
Thompson. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895-1897, 1899-1901.  
Tolland. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Torrington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1890, 1893-1901.  
School Reports, 1877.  
Trumbull. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Union. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Vernon. — Town Reports, 1875, 1878-1881, 1883-1887, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.  
Voluntown. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1886, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Wallingford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.  
Warren. — Town Reports, 1896, 1899, 1900.  
Washington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1903.  
Waterbury. — Town Reports, 1889-1891, 1893-1896, 1899, 1901.  
Waterford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
Watertown. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.



- Westbrook.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**West Hartford.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Weston.** — Town Reports, 1890, 1895-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Westport.** — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Wethersfield.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1903.  
**Willington.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
     School Reports, 1887.  
**Wilton.** — Town Reports, 1881-1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Winchester.** — Town Reports, 1882-1902.  
     Borough Reports, 1890-1897, 1899-1903.  
**Windham.** — School Reports, 1870-1872, 1875-1883, 1885.  
     Borough Reports, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1882, 1886.  
     Town Reports, 1873, 1875-1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1902.  
**Windsor.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.  
**Windsor Locks.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Woodbridge.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.  
**Woodbury.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.  
**Woodstock.** — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.

## CONNECTICUT BIBLIOGRAPHY

It is a pleasure to be able to report the progress now being made in the gathering together of the material for a bibliography of Connecticut.

The rapid increase in the growth and use of the public libraries of our own state, the sister states, and the libraries of Europe has created a great demand for Connecticut items. The sons and daughters of old Connecticut who are now found in every part of the globe, as well as here at home, are desiring to know more concerning the history of the state and themselves. Such study requires not only a knowledge of what has been written along these lines, but also where the same may be found. What has been written, and by whom? What has been printed, and by whom? When and where were they printed? are the questions now asked and which no one can answer with certainty.

At the meeting of the Connecticut Library Association held in Derby last February a permanent committee on Connecticut bibliography was appointed and plans made to ask the librarians and others interested throughout the state to join hands in taking an inventory of what had been printed along the following lines:

1. All printed works relating entirely to Connecticut and its sub-

divisions, industries, and institutions, including the official publications of the same, and all books printed in Connecticut to 1800.

2. Printed works containing important references to Connecticut.
3. Genealogies of Connecticut families living in the State before 1800.
4. Printed biographies of Connecticut men and women.
5. Newspapers and periodicals published in Connecticut.
6. Maps relating to Connecticut and its subdivisions.
7. Occasional sermons and addresses dealing with Connecticut history.
8. Pictures of important persons and events in the history of Connecticut.
9. Location of important manuscript material relating to Connecticut.

In order that this material collected from so many sources and by so many individuals may have permanent and practical value, the work must be done according to a common standard. Therefore, the committee having this work in hand prepared a standard card to be used for all items. In filling out these cards, the following directions are to be followed:

1. *Follow the title page as printed.*
2. Give author's name as it appears on the title page.
3. Anonymous works should appear under the title as printed on the title page.
4. Note date of copyright, as all editions should be noted. State if a Connecticut copyright.
5. Books with pictures should be noted as *illustrated*.
6. All maps, pictures, charts, etc., which are not pagged as part of the text should be noted and number stated.

It is expected that each librarian will emphasize the lists relating to his own town and county, giving special emphasis to the publications of his town, its church societies, etc., as many of these items do not get into general circulation.

Special notes concerning rare books, pamphlets, or local items are especially invited, but always on the *back* of the card or cards.

These cards are to be deposited here at the State Library, where they will be arranged and may be consulted until such time as they may be edited and the result embodied in a just and accurate bibliography of Connecticut.

The libraries of the State have been divided into the following districts, to be under the supervision of the following libraries:

HARTFORD COUNTY: State Library, Hartford, which is also to cover State publications, George S. Godard, librarian.

YALE UNIVERSITY AND NEW HAVEN: Yale University Library, Franklin B. Dexter, assistant librarian.

NEW LONDON, WINDHAM, AND TOLLAND COUNTIES: Otis Free Library, Norwich, Jonathan Trumbull, librarian.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY: Blackstone Memorial Library, Branford, H. M. Whitney, librarian.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY: Pequot Library, Southport, Miss Josephine Heydrick, librarian.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY: Wesleyan University Library, Middletown, W. J. James, librarian.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY: Norfolk Library, Norfolk, H. H. Bridgman, Esq.

Each librarian is urgently requested to coöperate in this work, applying to the librarian of the library in charge of that district to answer questions and to furnish the necessary cards.

The following committee have the work in charge: Jonathan Trumbull, Chairman, Norwich; George S. Godard, Secretary, Hartford; H. M. Whitney, Branford; Franklin B. Dexter, New Haven; W. J. James, Middletown; W. K. Stetson, New Haven; Frank B. Gay, Hartford; Rev. W. H. Holman, Southport; Miss Helen Sperry, Waterbury; W. N. C. Carlton, Hartford; James Terry, Hartford; H. H. Bridgman, Norfolk.

The Blackstone Memorial Library, the Otis Free Library, and the New York Public Library have given the work a generous start.

#### LIST OF STATE PUBLICATIONS

The official publications of the State of Connecticut may be divided into four main groups, viz:

1st. Those that are published by direction of the Governor — Messages and Proclamations.

2d. Those published by direction of the Supreme Court or Judges — Connecticut Supreme Court Reports, Practice Act, Rules of Court, etc.

3d. Those published by the General Assembly — Senate Journals, House Journals, Public Acts (regular and cheap edition), Special Acts, Printed Bills, Engrossed Bills, Manual and Roll, Daily Calendar, Daily Bulletin, Special Reports of Committees, Revised Statutes, and miscellaneous items.

4th. Those published by the several departments, commissions, and institutions of the state to be submitted to the Governor and General Assembly, or in connection with the business of the several offices.

Beginning with the reports for 1900, as a matter of convenience and in order that the comparative age of the several departments might be seen at a glance, the Comptroller gave the reports of the several departments a document number, which number was determined by the chronological order of the appearance of its first printed report among the current printed reports of the State.

The following is the chronological order and document number of the reports now current:

Document Number.		
1.	Comptroller,	1807
2.	School Fund,	1809
3.	Governor's Message,	1817
4.	State Prison,	1828
5.	Bank Commissioners,	1838
6.	Adjutant-General,	1838
7.	Quartermaster-General,	1839
8.	Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Common Schools),	1839
9.	Vital Statistics (first issued by Secretary of State),	1847
10.	Treasurer,	1852
11.	Connecticut School for Boys (Reform School),	1853
12.	Railroad Commissioners,	1854
13.	State Librarian,	1855
14.	County Commissioners,	1862
15.	Connecticut School for Imbeciles,	1862
16.	Manual and Roll,	1864
17.	Insurance Commissioner,	1866
18.	State Board of Agriculture,	1866
19.	Fish and Game Commissioners,	1867
20.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,	1867
21.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	1870
22.	Indebtedness, rate of tax, etc.,	1874
23.	Bureau of Labor Statistics,	1874

24. Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, . . . . .	1878
25. State Board of Health, . . . . .	1879
26. Statement of Vote for State Officers, . . . . .	1880
27. Criminal Business of Courts, . . . . .	1880
28. State Board of Charities, . . . . .	1882
29. Connecticut (formerly Storrs) Agricultural College, . . . . .	1882
30. Shell-Fish Commissioners, . . . . .	1882
31. Estimate of State Expenditures, . . . . .	1885
32. Dairy Commissioner, . . . . .	1887
33. Factory Inspector, . . . . .	1887
34. Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, . . . . .	1889
35. Board of Education of the Blind, . . . . .	1895
36. Highway Commissioner, . . . . .	1897
37. Building and Loan Commissioner, . . . . .	1898
38. Commissioner on Domestic Animals, . . . . .	1898
39. Sewerage Commission, . . . . .	1899
40. Attorney-General, . . . . .	1900
41. Commission of Public Records, . . . . .	1900
42. Dental Commission, . . . . .	1901
43. Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground Commissioners, . . . . .	1902
44. Connecticut Prison Association on Probation Service, . . . . .	1904
45. State Police, . . . . .	1904
46. State Board of Mediation and Arbitration, . . . . .	1904
47. State Geological and Natural History Survey, . . . . .	1904
48. Tax Commissioner, . . . . .	1904

#### ARRANGEMENT OF THE "CONNECTICUT PUBLIC DOCUMENTS"

In order that each department report of the State of Connecticut for a series of years may be quickly located in the bound volumes of public documents, the Comptroller has also given each report a binding number, by which its position in the bound volumes is permanently established, thus enabling each report to be found in the same position and volume from year to year.

That these several reports may be placed in the libraries of our several exchanges as soon as possible after publication, he has provided that the State Librarian shall be supplied with two hundred sets bound in volumes of convenient size, each volume to be bound and labeled in harmony with the regular set and sent out as soon as possible after the printing of the reports belonging therein. This arrangement began with the reports for 1902. These sets were bound in buckram.

The following is the plan of arrangement of the several

departmental reports in the bound volumes known as the *Connecticut Public Documents*:

## VOLUME I PART I

- Governor's Message.
- Manual and Roll.
- Statement of Vote.
- \*Treasurer.
- Tax Commissioner.
- Estimate of Expenditures.
- \*Comptroller.
- Indebtedness, rate of taxation, etc.
- Attorney-General.
- \*School Fund Commissioner.
- \*Bank Commissioners.
- \*Building and Loan Commissioner.

## VOLUME I PART 2

- \*Railroad Commissioners.
- Highway Commissioner.
- \*Bureau of Labor Statistics.
- Board of Mediation and Arbitration

## VOLUME II

- \*Insurance Commissioner.
  - Part 1, Fire and Marine Companies.
  - Part 2, Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Companies.
  - Part 3, Fraternal Societies.

## VOLUME III PART I

- \*Adjutant-General.
- \*Quartermaster-General.
- \*State Board of Health.
- \*Vital Statistics.
- \*Dental Commission.
- Sewerage Commission.
- \*Factory Inspector.

## VOLUME III PART 2

- State Board of Charities.
- Hospital for the Insane.
- \*Hartford Hospital.
- School for Imbeciles.
- County Commissioners.
- \*Criminal Business.

- State Police.
- \*State Prison Directors.
- Connecticut Prison Association on Probation Service.
- \*School for Boys.
- School for Girls.
- Fish and Game Commissioners.
- \*Shell-Fish Commissioners.

## VOLUME IV PART 1

- \*State Board of Education.
- Board of Education for the Blind.
- \*State Librarian.
- Public Library Committee.
- Record Commissioner.
- Putnam Camp Ground.

## VOLUME IV PART 2

- \*Board of Agriculture.
- \*Dairy Commissioner.
- \*Commissioner on Domestic Animals.
- \*Connecticut Agricultural College.
- \*Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station.
- \*Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station.
- State Geological and Natural History Survey.

NOTE: The reports starred are issued annually; those not starred biennially.

## EXCHANGES AND DEPOSITORIES

The exchange of official publications between the several states and the federal government, which in early times included only the laws, has in recent years generally included not only the laws and Supreme Court reports but also the separate or special reports made by State officers and boards. When a library has once been placed upon our list, special effort is made to keep the sets complete thereafter.

The following is a list of the libraries to which this library sends the publications of Connecticut. The number preceding each library not only designates the chronological order in which that library was placed upon the list, but also the number in our letter-file under which all correspondence concerning that library is placed. There are four classes of libraries: 1. Governmental, to which everything is sent. 2. Public, to which everything except the law reports is

sent. 3. Bar and special law libraries, to which only the laws are sent. 4. Patriotic societies and special historical libraries which receive only the historical publications.

Numbers 1-100 are reserved for the first class, 101-300 for the second class, 301-400 for the third class, and 401-600 for the fourth.

#### 1. *Governmental*

1. Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.
2. State Library, Montgomery, Alabama.
3. State Library, Little Rock, Arkansas.
4. " " Sacramento, California.
5. " " Denver, Colorado.
6. " " Dover, Delaware.
7. " " Tallahassee, Florida.
8. " " Atlanta, Georgia.
9. " " Boise, Idaho.
10. " " Springfield, Illinois.
11. " " Indianapolis, Indiana.
12. " " Des Moines, Iowa.
13. " " Topeka, Kansas.
14. " " Frankfort, Kentucky.
15. " " New Orleans, Louisiana.
16. " " Augusta, Maine.
17. " " Annapolis, Maryland.
18. " " Boston, Massachusetts.
19. " " Lansing, Michigan.
20. " " St. Paul, Minnesota.
21. " " Jackson, Mississippi.
22. " " Jefferson, Missouri.
23. " " Helena, Montana.
24. " " Lincoln, Nebraska.
25. " " Carson City, Nevada.
26. " " Concord, New Hampshire.
27. " " Trenton, New Jersey.
28. " " Albany, New York.
29. " " Raleigh, North Carolina.
30. " " Bismarck, North Dakota.
31. " " Columbus, Ohio.
32. " " Salem, Oregon.
33. " " Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
34. " " Providence, Rhode Island.
35. " " Columbia, South Carolina.
36. " " Pierre, South Dakota.
37. " " Nashville, Tennessee.
38. " " Austin, Texas.
39. " " Salt Lake City, Utah.



40. State Library, Montpelier, Vermont.
41. " " Richmond, Virginia.
42. " " Olympia, Washington.
43. " " Charleston, West Virginia.
44. " " Madison, Wisconsin.
45. " " Cheyenne, Wyoming.
46. Territorial Library, Sitka, Alaska.
47. " " Phoenix, Arizona.
48. " " Santa Fé, New Mexico.
49. " " Guthrie, Oklahoma.
50. State Library, Havana, Cuba.
51. Supreme Court Library, Honolulu, Hawaii.
52. State Library, Manilla, Philippines.
53. State Library, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
54. Parliamentary Library, Ottawa, Canada.
55. Provincial Library, Victoria, British Columbia.
56. Legislative Library, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
57. Provincial Library, Fredericton, New Brunswick.
58. Colonial Library, St. Johns, Newfoundland.
59. Legislative Library, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
60. Provincial Library, Regina, Northwest Territory.
61. Legislative Library, Toronto, Ontario.
62. " " Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
63. " " Quebec, Canada.
64. Parliamentary Library, Adelaide, Australia.
65. Public Library, Sydney, New South Wales.
66. National Museum, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
67. Congressional Library, Santiago, Chile.
68. British Museum, London, England.
69. Bodleian Library, Oxford, England.
70. Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, France.
71. National Library, City of Mexico.
72. Imperial German Consulate General, New York City.
73. State Law Library, Lewiston, Idaho.

## 2. *Public Libraries*

101. Public Library, Ansonia, Conn.
102. " " Bloomfield, Conn.
103. " " Bridgeport, Conn.
104. Free Public Library, Bristol, Conn.
105. Saxton B. Little Free Library, Columbia, Conn.
106. Public Library, Durham, Conn.
107. " " East Hartland, Conn.
108. Granby Library, Granby, Conn.
109. Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
110. " " Hebron, Conn.
111. " " Meriden, Conn.
112. High School Library, Meriden, Conn.

113. East Haddam Public Library, Moodus, Conn.
114. Russell Free Library, Middletown, Conn.
115. Public Library, Middlebury, Conn.
116. Coe Memorial Library, Middlefield, Conn.
117. Norfolk Library, Norfolk, Conn.
118. Public Library, Norwalk, Conn.
119. State Normal School Library, New Britain, Conn.
120. Free Institute Library, New Britain, Conn.
121. Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
122. Douglass Library, North Canaan, Conn.
123. Frederick H. Cossitt Library, North Granby, Conn.
124. Pequot Library, Southport, Conn.
125. Public Library, Southington, Conn.
126. " " Simsbury, Conn.
127. " " South Manchester, Conn.
128. " " Stonington, Conn.
129. Acton Library, Saybrook, Conn.
130. Ferguson Library, Stamford, Conn.
131. Kent Memorial Library, Suffield, Conn.
132. Public Library, Torrington, Conn.
133. " " Thompsonville, Conn.
134. " " Wallingford, Conn.
135. Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.
136. Public Library, Westerly, R. I.
137. Windham Free Library Association, Windham, Conn.
138. Beardsley Library, Winsted, Conn.
139. Public Library, Woodbury, Conn.
140. Bridgeport Scientific and Historical Society, Bridgeport, Conn.
141. Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.
142. New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, Conn.
143. New London County Historical Society, New London, Conn.
144. Connecticut Agricultural College Library, Storrs, Conn.
145. Trinity College Library, Hartford, Conn.
146. Wesleyan University Library, Middletown.
147. Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.
148. Yale Law School Library, New Haven, Conn.
149. Columbia University Library, New York city.
150. Cornell Law Library, Ithaca, N. Y.
151. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
152. Public Library, Boston, Mass.
153. " " Chicago, Ill.
154. " " New York city.
155. " " St. Louis, Mo.
156. Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
157. Case Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
158. American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
159. Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass.
160. New York Historical Society, New York city.
161. Public Library, Newington, Conn.

- 162. Public Library, Willimantic, Conn.
- 163. " " New London, Conn.
- 164. " " Andover, Conn.
- 165. Free Public Library, Bethlehem, Conn.
- 166. Town Library Association, Brooklyn, Conn.
- 167. Public Library, Burlington, Conn.
- 168. " " Chatham, Conn.
- 169. " " Chester, Conn.
- 170. Town Library, Eastford, Conn.
- 171. Public Library, East Hartford, Conn.
- 172. Free Public Library, Glastonbury, Conn.
- 173. Public Library, Hampton, Conn.
- 174. Plumb Memorial Library, Huntington, Conn.
- 175. Jonathan Trumbull Library, Lebanon, Conn.
- 176. E. C. Scranton Library, Madison, Conn.
- 177. Taylor Library, Milford, Conn.
- 178. Public Library, Morris, Conn.
- 179. Circulating Library, New Canaan, Conn.
- 180. Free Library, New Fairfield, Conn.
- 181. Public Library, Plainville, Conn.
- 182. Free Public Library, Terryville, Conn.
- 183. Buck Library, Portland, Conn.
- 184. Free Public Library, Putnam, Conn.
- 185. Public Library, Seymour, Conn.
- 186. Free Public Library, Somers, Conn.
- 187. " " South Windsor, Conn.
- 188. Library Association, Stratford, Conn.
- 189. Public Library, Thomaston, Conn.
- 190. " " Tolland, Conn.
- 191. Free Public Library, Union, Conn.
- 192. Public Library, Rockville, Conn.
- 193. " " Westbrook, Conn.
- 194. Free Library, West Hartford, Conn.
- 195. Public Library, Windsor, Conn.
- 196. " " Kensington, Conn.
- 197. Blackstone Library, Branford, Conn.
- 198. Public Library, Cheshire, Conn.
- 199. Danbury Library, Danbury, Conn.
- 200. Village Library, Farmington, Conn.
- 201. Reading Room and Library Association, Greenwich, Conn.
- 202. Coit Library, Griswold, Conn.
- 203. Slater Library, Jewett City, Conn.
- 204. Bill Memorial Library, Groton, Conn.
- 205. Free Library, Guilford, Conn.
- 206. Bill Library, Ledyard, Conn.
- 207. Gilbert Library, Northfield, Conn.
- 208. Whittemore Memorial Library, Naugatuck, Conn.
- 209. Public Library, New Milford, Conn.
- 210. Bradley Memorial Library, North Haven, Conn.

- 211. Public Library, Wethersfield, Conn.
- 212. Plainfield Library, Plainfield, Conn.
- 213. Public Library, Preston, Conn.
- 214. " " Stafford, Conn.
- 215. Library Association, Washington, Conn.
- 216. " " Watertown, Conn.
- 217. Scoville Library, Salisbury, Conn.
- 218. Public Library, Manchester, Conn.
- 219. Middlesex County Historical Society, Middletown, Conn.
- 220. Public Library, South Norwalk.
- 221. Otis Library, Norwich, Conn.
- 222. Hale Donation Library, South Coventry, Conn.
- 223. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Me.
- 224. Maine Historical Society, Portland, Me.
- 225. University of Maine, Orono, Me.
- 226. Michigan University Law Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 227. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.
- 228. Public Library, Goshen, Conn.
- 229. Haddam Library Association, Haddam, Conn.
- 230. Public Library, Derby, Conn.
- 231. David M. Hunt Memorial Library, Falls Village, Conn.
- 232. Fairfield Memorial Library, Fairfield, Conn.
- 233. State Normal School, Willimantic, Conn.
- 234. Public Library Association, West Cornwall, Conn.
- 235. High School Library, Stamford, Conn.
- 236. Hall Memorial Library, Ellington, Conn.
- 237. Public Library, Prospect, Conn.
- 238. University of Missouri Library, Columbia, Mo.
- 239. Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill.
- 240. Public Library, Roxbury, Conn.
- 241. State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
- 242. University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- 243. Berlin Free Library, Berlin, Conn.
- 244. Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
- 245. Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
- 246. Princeton University Library, Princeton, N. J.

### 3. *Law Libraries*

- 301. Clerk Superior Court, Bridgeport, Conn.
- 302. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Bridgeport, Conn.
- 303. Fairfield County Bar Library, Bridgeport, Conn.
- 304. Clerk Superior Court, Danbury, Conn.
- 305. Fairfield County Bar Library, Danbury, Conn.
- 306. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Hartford, Conn.
- 307. Hartford County Bar Library, Hartford, Conn.
- 308. Clerk Superior Court, Litchfield, Conn.
- 309. Litchfield County Bar Library, Litchfield, Conn.
- 310. Clerk Superior Court, Middletown, Conn.
- 311. Middlesex County Bar Library, Middletown, Conn.

312. New Haven County Bar Library, New Haven, Conn.
313. Clerk Superior Court, New Haven, Conn.
314. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, New Haven, Conn.
315. Litchfield County Bar Library, New Milford, Conn.
316. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Norwich, Conn.
317. Clerk Superior Court, Norwich, Conn.
318. New London County Bar Library, Norwich, Conn.
319. Windham County Bar Library, Putnam, Conn.
320. Clerk Superior Court, Putnam, Conn.
321. Clerk Superior Court, Rockville, Conn.
322. Tolland County Bar Library, Rockville, Conn.
323. Clerk District Court, Waterbury, Conn.
324. Clerk Superior Court, Waterbury, Conn.
325. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Winsted, Conn.
326. Litchfield County Bar Library, Winsted, Conn.
327. The President, Washington, D. C.
328. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
329. Interior Department, Washington, D. C.
330. Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.
331. Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
332. Post-office Department, Washington, D. C.
333. State Department, Washington, D. C.
334. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.
335. War Department, Washington, D. C.
336. Harvard Law Library, Cambridge, Mass.
337. Clerk Superior Court, Hartford, Conn.
338. New Haven County Bar Library, Waterbury, Conn.
339. Windham County Bar Library, Willimantic, Conn.
340. John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.
341. Association of the Bar of the City of New York, New York city.
342. Inns of Court Bar Library, Royal Courts of Justice, London, England.
343. Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C.
344. United States Supreme Court Library, Washington, D. C.
345. Law Society of British Columbia, Victoria, B. C.
346. Law Society, Regina, Northwest Territories.
347. Honorable Attorney-General, Halifax, N. S.
348. Honorable Attorney-General, St. Johns, Newfoundland.
349. Department of Justice, Sydney, New South Wales.
350. Honorable Attorney-General, Adelaide, South Australia.
351. Law Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
352. Joint Library of Parliament, Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa.
353. Legislative Library, Natal, South Africa.
354. Parliamentary Library, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
355. Legislative Council Library, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

4. *Patriotic Societies and Special Libraries*

## Chapters of the D. A. R.

401. Wadsworth Chapter, Middletown, Conn.
402. Lucretia Shaw Chapter, New London, Conn.
403. Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Hartford, Conn.
404. Norwalk Chapter, Rowayton, Conn.
405. Melicent Porter Chapter, Waterbury, Conn.
406. Ruth Hart Chapter, Meriden, Conn.
407. Mary Wooster Chapter, Danbury, Conn.
408. Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, New Haven, Conn.
409. Roger Sherman Chapter, New Milford, Conn.
410. Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Mystic, Conn.
411. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Groton, Conn.
412. Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Derby, Conn.
413. Abigail Phelps Chapter, Simsbury, Conn.
414. Faith Trumbull Chapter, Norwich, Conn.
415. Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Southport, Conn.
416. Mary Silliman Chapter, Bridgeport, Conn.
417. Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Fairfield, Conn.
418. Katherine Gaylord Chapter, Bristol, Conn.
419. Sarah Ludlow Chapter, Seymour, Conn.
420. Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, Ansonia, Conn.
421. Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, New Canaan, Conn.
422. Anna Wood Elderkin Chapter, Willimantic, Conn.
423. Esther Stanley Chapter, New Britain, Conn.
424. Stamford Chapter, Stamford, Conn.
425. Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, Windsor, Conn.
426. Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Berlin, Conn.
427. Orford Parish Chapter, Talcottville, Conn.
428. Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Plainfield, Conn.
429. Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Rockville, Conn.
430. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Meriden, Conn.
431. Torrington Chapter, Torrington, Conn.
432. Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, New Milford, Conn.
433. Sibyl Dwight Kent Chapter, Suffield, Conn.
434. Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Putnam, Conn.
435. Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Jewett City.
436. Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Southington, Conn.
437. Abi Hummaston Chapter, Thomaston, Conn.
438. Green Woods Chapter, Winsted, Conn.
439. Putnam Hill Chapter, Greenwich, Conn.
440. Judea Chapter, Washington, Conn.
441. Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, East Hartford, Conn.
442. Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Litchfield, Conn.
443. Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter, Killingly, Conn.
444. Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, East Haddam, Conn.
445. Connecticut Society S. A. R. Registrar, New Haven, Conn.
446. C. Howard Clark, Register-General, Smithsonian Institution,  
Washington, D. C.

447. Whitfield House Library, Guilford, Conn.
448. Ellsworth Homestead Library, Windsor, Conn.
449. Librarian General, D. A. R., 902 F St., Washington, D. C.
450. Connecticut Sons of the Revolution Library, Hartford, Conn.
451. State Prison Library, Wethersfield, Conn.
452. Connecticut Society Colonial Dames of America, Hartford, Conn.
453. Society of Mayflower Descendants, 52 Broadway, New York City.
454. Connecticut Hospital for the Insane Library, Middletown, Conn.
455. D. A. R. Chapter, Collinsville, Conn.
456. Connecticut School for Boys Library, Meriden, Conn.
457. Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio.

#### BINDINGS.

In a reference library where so many volumes are in sheep binding and the books have been in use for a long term of years the bindings are constantly being broken through use or crumbling from lack of use. While 980 volumes have been bound in Morocco or buckram during the past two years, those only were bound which demanded immediate attention or were being bound for the first time, having been received unbound or in parts. There are, however, several series of Supreme Court Reports in which a portion of the volumes need rebinding at once.

#### SUPREME COURT RECORDS AND BRIEFS

Probably there is no division of our law library more valued by attorneys than that devoted to the Records and Briefs of cases before our own Supreme Court of Errors. It was not until 1899, however, that provision was made by the General Assembly for providing the several law libraries of the State regularly with the complete Records and Briefs of Cases before the Supreme Court. Since 1899 they have been received from the Reporter nicely arranged, indexed, and bound.

Through the courtesy of the several clerks of the Superior Court where the Supreme Court has been accustomed to sit the State Library secured a fairly complete set back to 1881. Through the favor and assistance of some of the clerks and attorneys interested in the several cases of earlier days, the library has collected a large number of these early Records and

Briefs — but by no means anywhere near complete — which have been alphabetically arranged in pamphlet boxes to correspond to the collection of cases bound in the several volumes of Connecticut Reports. Thus these Records and Briefs become accessible for use as soon as received by the library although not yet bound in volumes. When the Records and Briefs for the cases found in any volume of the Connecticut Reports have been secured they will be alphabetically arranged and substantially bound in volumes of convenient size. Each volume will bear the number of the said volume of Connecticut Reports, and also a label showing what part of the alphabet is contained therein. With such an arrangement it will be necessary to remember simply the name of the case wanted and the volume of Connecticut Reports in which it is found. District and terms may be disregarded.

It is urgently hoped that all who have any Records and Briefs which they are willing to spare will send them to the Connecticut State Library, no matter how few or how many in number nor in what condition. Such contributions are needed, as duplicates can be utilized in connection with the other libraries of the State.

#### ATTENDANCE

The following shows the work of the Connecticut State Library by months during the past two years. Each reader used from one volume to several dozen volumes at a visit. "Books Loaned" were for use in the Supreme Court and the several departments in the building. The daily stream of visitors and sightseers who come to the library have been disregarded in this summary.

Attendance and loan of books for the two years ended September 30, 1904:

	Readers		Books Loaned	
	1902-1903	1903-1904	1902-1903	1903-1904
October, . . . .	228	540		340
November, . . . .	178	483		204
December, . . . .	231	635		192
January, . . . .	539	713	83	285
February, . . . .	619	710	63	206



	Readers		Books Loaned	
	1902-1903	1903-1904	1902-1903	1903-1904
March, . . . . .	673	783	132	325
April, . . . . .	540	623	134	223
May, . . . . .	504	590	117	214
June, . . . . .	395	623	56	190
July, . . . . .	289	521	100	140
August, . . . . .	370	489	53	165
September, . . . . .	391	511	116	213
	<u>4,957</u>	<u>7,221</u>	<u>854</u>	<u>2,697</u>

## EXPENSES

The following are the expenditures of the Connecticut State Library for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1904:

## Salaries:

Librarian, . . . . .	\$2,500.00
Charles R. Green, Librarian's Assistant, . . . . .	900.00
Anne L. Maltbie, Cataloguer, . . . . .	780.00
Elizabeth G. Pomeroy, Stenographer, . . . . .	215.00
Fanny I. Yale, Stenographer, . . . . .	305.00
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	<u>10.00</u>
	\$4,710.00
Purchase of books, . . . . .	5,589.09
Preservation of records, . . . . .	<u>928.00</u>

## Incidental Expenses:

Binding, . . . . .	\$704.12
Printing plates, . . . . .	87.00
Printed catalogue cards, . . . . .	105.68
Catalogue Supplies, . . . . .	236.56
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	<u>598.95</u>
	1,732.31
	<u>\$12,959.40</u>

## NEW LIBRARY BUILDING

The growth and development of State libraries in the United States has been largely influenced and governed by the growth and development of the several departments of state, including State inspection and State supervision. In the early years of our country the State library was usually an aggregation of books which had accumulated in the office of the Secretary of State. As the State extended its fields of activ-

ity in administration and supervision, naturally the aggregation of books increased so that it was found necessary — if the books were to be of service — to place them by themselves under the immediate supervision of a librarian. This creation of a regular State Library in Connecticut was found necessary in 1854, just fifty years ago, when the General Assembly provided for the appointment of a State Librarian who was given the custody of the miscellaneous collection of books which had accumulated in the office of our Secretary of State.

As our several States have no common standard either of area, population, industries, or wealth, so their several State libraries have no common standard, but each is called upon to face the everchanging problems peculiar to its own surroundings. Thus we find a great difference between the evergrowing and everexpanding university plan and life of the New York State Library and the State libraries of the several sister states. There may be found all degrees of development from the highly organized system in New York to the mere aggregation of books appended to the office of the Secretary of State, which still exists in a few of the states. But however much they may vary in their fields of work there are two functions which are considered essential to every State library; viz., Whatever pertains to the science of government for the aid of those who are to administer government, and whatever illustrates the history, character, resources, and development of that particular state or section.

To intelligently administer government requires a clear statement of what government is, and what the powers or functions of government are has been and will be determined by each age for itself. As history which is based upon the same facts is read and written by each generation and interpreted from its own point of view and in the light of its own civilization, so constitutions are made and interpreted and the affairs of state administered in the light of the ever present today. Thus what the interpretation of our Federal Constitution has been, we know; what it is, we are discerning; but what it will be, we may prophesy but we cannot determine. So the work of interpretation and action is being

enacted not only in the federal halls of legislation and in our own, but also in the several states of our Union, and each largely along its own lines. Therefore, when we consider the everincreasing fields of activity in government and State administration and State supervision of industrial affairs, and appreciate the vast amount of "literature" that is of necessity being printed by all the several departments throughout our land and sent to the several State libraries, we ought not to expect that the library rooms of 1854 will be large enough for 1879 — the year we came to the new Capitol — nor ought we to expect the quarters of 1879 to meet the requirements of 1904, a quarter of a century later. Only a glance at the list of our own State publications on pages 21 and 22 of this report is necessary to show the rapidity in which our State has grown along its several lines during this last half-century.

Moreover, a glance at the more recent government publications to be found in the several State libraries shows that they are not confined to the mere statement of routine business of their own offices, but they are often classics in their several lines. In many instances these publications represent long years of preparation. This is especially true of books published by the United States government, which are beginning to be appreciated.

While Connecticut has been pushing forward in the number of her official publications — legal and departmental — the other states have been doing the same and many of them more so, so that it is no longer feasible for small libraries to attempt to keep up, and the State Library finds itself placed between this sea of official publications and the individual. The official courtesy between the states has required that each State send its several official publications to the others for the use of the people of said sister states and for the use of its own citizens who may be in that section. So we find our several State libraries are along certain lines maintained by exchange. One of the duties of the Connecticut State Library is to see that every library upon our exchange list receives the official publications of Connecticut regularly and promptly.

While the official publications of the United States and the

several states have been increasing, those items dealing with the history, character, resources, and development of our own State have appeared with astonishing rapidity.

Since this aggregation of books, records, etc., here at the Capitol are the sources from which many of the books of tomorrow are to come, provision for the proper care of them and the proper accommodation for those engaged in the study and research should be made. As already stated in my report for last year, as at present arranged the books of the State Library are in three rooms, and while arranged in order are not as accessible as they ought to be, being on different floors from the main library room. And the library room, although large, beautiful, and conveniently arranged, is of necessity more or less noisy and has no rooms or apartments to which one may retire for study and work; neither has it any large vaults such as a library of this character needs. If the State Library is to remain in its present quarters additional shelving will soon have to be provided in the main room and in the other rooms used in connection with the library. It has been my thought and hope that some provision might be made in the near future whereby all the books of the library could be brought together, where regularly constructed vaults might be accessible, and where rooms or special apartments for study could be provided. But to get a room more beautiful and more conveniently arranged than is the present one is not to be expected.

#### CONCLUSION.

I cannot bring this report to a close without expressing my thanks to the several officials in the Capitol and to the large number of friends I have found in all parts of the State, who by their personal efforts and interest in the State Library have made so much of our work a pleasure which might easily have been a burden. Our thanks are also due to our Senators and Representatives in Congress, who have furnished many items of value and been ever ready to render any assistance needed from them. While much has been accomplished there is much more to be done.

# APPENDIX I

## LIST OF LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES IN THE CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY, DECEMBER 20, 1904

For the convenience of those interested, the following list of American, English, Irish, Scotch, Canadian, Australian, and Indian reports in the library, together with our latest digests, statutes, and subsequent session laws in each group, is here appended. This list shows the resources of the Connecticut State Library upon the current law of the several states, provinces, and countries above mentioned. It includes all books of this department received prior to December 20, 1904. In some later publication a list of the earlier statutes and session laws of the above groups possessed by the library will be given. Current sets are marked +.

N. B. The dates given are intended to cover the period covered by the several publications rather than date of publication.

The following divisions and subsections have been observed in compiling the list:

### DIVISION I. UNITED STATES

PART I.	FEDERAL COURTS . . .	Page 39
PART II.	STATE COURTS . . .	" 41
PART III.	COLLECTED CASES . . .	" 51

### DIVISION II. BRITISH

PART I.	ENGLISH . . .	Page 52
PART II.	IRISH . . .	" 60
PART III.	SCOTCH . . .	" 62
PART IV.	CANADIAN . . .	" 63
PART V.	AUSTRALIAN . . .	" 65
PART VI.	INDIAN . . .	" 66

# DIVISION I. UNITED STATES

## PART I. FEDERAL COURTS

<b>U. S. Supreme Court.</b> 1790-1904	2d — Paine, 2 v.	1810-40
Dallas, 4 v. (U. S. 1-4)	Blatchford, 24 v.	1845-87
Cranch, 9 v. (U. S. 5-13)	3d — (Dallas, 4 v., see U. S. S. C.)	
Wheaton, 12 v. (U. S. 14-25)	Wallace, 1 v.	1801
Peters, 16 v. (U. S. 26-41)	Peters, 1 v.	1803-27
Howard, 24 v. (U. S. 42-65)	Washington, 4 v.	1803-18
Black, 2 v. (U. S. 66-67)	Baldwin, 1 v.	1828-33
Wallace, 23 v. (U. S. 68-90)	Wallace, Jr., 3 v.	1842-62
Otto, 17 v. (U. S. v. 91-107)	4th — Brockenbrough, 2 v.	1802-33
U. S. S. C., v. 108-195+	Taney, 1 v.	1836-61
Abridged Editions — Curtis, 22 v.	Chase, 1 v.	1865-69
1790-1854	Hughes, 5 v.	1792-1883
<b>Miscellaneous — Supreme Court</b>	5th — Woods, 4 v.	1870-83
Reporter (advance parts only)	6th — Bond, 2 v.	1855-71
1883-1904	Flippin, 2 v.	1859-60
Transcript Reports, 5 v.	7th — McLean, 6 v.	1829-54
1880-82	Bissell, 11 v.	1851-83
<b>Digest — Rose, 3 v.</b>	8th — Hempstead, 1 v.	1820-56
1903	Miller (by Woolworth), 1 v.	1863-69
Russell & Winslow, v. 1-3.		
1901	Dillon, 5 v.	1870-79
Index Digest (Lawyers' ed.) 4 v.	McCrary, 5 v.	1880-83
1902	9th — McAllister, 1 v.	1855-59
Rose's notes on U. S. Reports,	Deady, 1 v.	1861-69
13 v.	Sawyer, 14 v.	1870-90
— Supplement		
1903		
— Cases cited		
1903		
<b>Statutes — Revised Statutes</b>		
1878		
Supplement, 2 v.		
1874-1900		
Gould & Tucker's Notes, 3 v.		
1874-1904		
Compiled Statutes, 3 v.		
1901		
Supplement		
1903		
Federal Statutes Annotated,		
v. 1-4 (A — Militia)		
1903		
<b>Laws — Statutes at Large, 33 v.+</b>		
1903		
<b>U. S. Circuit Courts</b>		
1st — Gallison, 2 v.		
1812-15		
Mason, 5 v.		
1816-30		
Sumner, 3 v.		
1830-39		
Story, 3 v.		
1839-45		
Woodbury & Minot, 3 v.		
1845-49		
Curtis, 2 v.		
1851-56		
Clifford, 4 v.		
1858-78		
Holmes, 1 v.		
1870-75		
	<b>U. S. District Courts</b>	
	<b>Me. — Ware, 3 v.</b>	1822-65
	Daveis, 1 v.	1839-49
	Fox (by Haskell) 2 v.	1866-81
	Davis (Admiralty) 1 v.	1818-32
	<b>Mass. — Davis' Decisions,</b>	1818-32
	Sprague, 2 v.	1841-64
	Lowell, 2 v.	1865-74
	<b>N. Y. — Van Ness, 1 v.</b>	1814
	Blatchford and Howland, 1 v.	1827-37
	Olcott, 1 v.	1843-50
	Abbott's Admiralty, 1 v.	1847-50
	Blatchford's Prize, 1 v.	1861-65
	Benedict, 10 v.	1865-79
	<b>Pa. — Hopkinson, 1 v.</b>	1779-88
	Peters' Admiralty, 2 v.	1780-1807

- Fisher's Prize, 1 v. 1812-13  
 Gilpin, 1 v. 1828-36  
 Crabbe, 1 v. 1836-46  
**So. Car.** — Bee, 1 v. 1792-1805  
**West.** — Newberry, 1 v. 1842-57  
     Brown's Admiralty, 1 v. 1857-75  
**Pacific.** — Hoffmann's Land Cases,  
     1 v. 1853-58  
**U. S. Circuit and District**  
 Abbott, 2 v. 1863-71  
 Brunner, 1 v. 1791-1860  
 Federal Cases & Digest, 31 v. 1789-1880  
 Federal Reporter, v. 1-132+ 1880-1904  
     — Digest, 5 v. 1880-1903  
 Shepard's Citations 1904  
**U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals**  
 U. S. Appeal Reports, 63 v. 1891-99  
 Circuit Court Appeal Reports (C.  
     C. A.) v. 1-63+ 1891-1904  
**All Federal Courts**  
**Digests** — Abbott's Nat'l, 5 v. 1790-1889  
     Federal Reporter Digest, 5 v. 1880-1903  
**Federal and State Courts**  
**Digests** — Century, 50 v. 1790-1895  
     American Annual, 20 v. 1890-1904  
     American Digest Bi-Monthly 1904  
     Bigelow's Overruled Cases, 1 v. 1873  
     Ash's Federal Citations, 4 v. 1789-1901  
**Miscellaneous Federal Reports**  
 Att'y-Gen'ls' Opinions, 24 v.+ 1789-1903  
     — Bentley's Digest, 1 v. 1881  
     Court of Claims, Devereux, 1 v. 1856  
     — Reports, 38 v.+ 1863-1903  
 Contested Elections, Clarke and  
     Hall, 1 v. 1789-1834  
     — Bartlett, 2 v. 1834-71  
     — Smith, 1 v. 1871-76  
     — Ellsworth, 2 v. 1876-82  
     — Mobley, 1 v. 1882-89  
     — Rowell, 1 v. 1889-91  
     — Taft and Furber, 1 v. 1789-1893  
     — Rowell, 1 v. 1789-1901  
 Internal Revenue Decisions, Act  
     1898, 4 v. 1898-1901  
 Interstate Commerce Reports, 8  
     v.+ 1887-1901  
     — Commission Reports, 6 v. 1887-96  
     — — — Annual Reports, 17 v.+ 1887-1903  
 Land Office Decisions, 31 v.+ 1881-1902  
     — Digest, 1 v. 1896  
 Patent Reports, Robb, 2 v. 1789-1850  
     — Whitman, 2 v. 1810-74  
     — Fisher's Reports, 1 v. 1821-50  
     — Cranch, 1 v. 1839-48  
     — McArthur, 1 v. 1841-59  
     — Fisher's Cases, 6 v. 1848-73  
     — Banning and Arden, 5 v. 1874-81  
     — Crosswell's Cases, 1 v. 1887  
     — Brodix's American and Eng-  
         lish Patent Cases, 20 v. 1754-1890  
 Patent Office Reports 1837-1902  
     — Gazette. 113 v.+ 1872-1904  
     — Specifications & Drawings,  
         652 v. 1871-1903  
 Patent Commissioners' Decisions,  
     30 v.+ 1869-1904  
 Patent Digest, Lowery, 1 v. 1800-1897  
 Pension and Bounty Land Decis-  
     ions, 11 v. 1887-1901  
 Treasury Decisions. 31 v.+ 1868-1904  
     — Digest 1872-82  
 Digest Customs Decisions, 1 v. 1898-1902  
 Comptrollers' Decisions, Law-  
     rence, 6 v. 1880-85  
 Decisions Comptroller Treasury,  
     10 v. 1894-1904  
     — Digest, 1894-1902  
 Decisions Second Comptroller  
     Digest, v. 4 1893-94  
 Wharton's State Trials, 1 v. 1789-1800

## DIVISION I. PART II. STATE COURTS

**Alabama. 1820-1904**

Minor, 1 v. 1820-26  
 Stewart, 3 v. 1827-31  
 Stewart & Porter, 5 v. 1831-34  
 Porter, 9 v. 1834-39  
 Alabama Reports, v. 1-139+  
 1840-1904

**Digest —****Statutes** — Revised Code, 2 v. 1896**Laws** — 1896-97, 1898-99, 1900-01,  
1903+**Alaska. 1867-1902**

Alaska Reports, v. 1 1867-1902  
**Statutes** — Carter's Annotated  
 Codes 1900

**Arizona. 1866-1903**

Arizona Reports, v. 1-4+ 1866-95  
**Digest** —  
**Statutes** — Revised Laws, 1901  
**Laws** — 1903

**Arkansas. 1837-1903**

Arkansas Reports, v. 1-71+  
 1837-1903  
**Miscellaneous** — Martin's Chan-  
 cery Decisions, v. 1 1895-1900  
**Digest** — Crawford, 2 v. 1896  
**Statutes** — Sandel & Hill's Di-  
 gest 1894  
**Laws** — 1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03+

**California. 1850-1904**

California Reports, v. 1-143+  
 1850-1904  
**Miscellaneous** — Labatt's Dist. Ct.  
 2 v. 1857-1858  
 Myrick's Probate, 1 v. 1872-79  
 Coffee's Probate, 2 v. 1883-96  
**Digest** — Deering, 5 v. (1-125  
 Cal.) 1900  
**Statutes** — Deering's General  
 Laws 1903  
 Deering's Polit. Code 1903  
 Pomeroy's Civil Code 1901  
 Pomeroy's Civil Procedure 1901

Pomeroy's Penal Code 1901

Treadwell's Anno. Const. 1901

**Laws** — 1901, '03+**Colorado. 1864-1903**

Colorado Reports, v. 1-31+  
 1864-1903  
 Mills' & Sumner's Col. De-  
 cisions, v. 1-4 1900-02  
**Appeal Reports** — v. 1-17+  
 1891-1902

**Digest** — Morrison, 1 v. 1899**Statutes** — Mills, 3 v. 1904**Laws** —**Connecticut. 1785-1904**

Kirby, 1 v. 1785-88  
 Root, 2 v. 1789-98  
 Day, 5 v. 1802-13  
 Connecticut Reports, v. 1-77+  
 1814-1904  
**Digest** — Baldwin, 2 v. 1900  
 Andrews & Fowler, 1 v. 1893  
 Mitchell's Citations, 1 v. 1785-1901  
 — — Supplement 1901-03  
 Practice Act and Rules Anno-  
 tated 1901  
**Statutes** — Revised 1902  
 Special Laws, 14 v. 1789-1903  
 Conn. Colonial Records, 15 v.  
 1636-1776  
 Conn. State Records, 2 v.  
 1776-80

New Haven Colony Records,  
 2 v. 1638-65

Supreme Court Records and  
 Briefs

**Laws** — 1903**Cuba****Laws** —

Constitution Establishing Self-  
 Government 1897  
 Civil Code 1899  
 Code of Civil Procedure 1901  
 Penal Code 1900  
 Law of Criminal Procedure, Anno.  
 1901  
 Code of Commerce 1897



- Law of Eminent Domain 1884  
 Mortgage Law 1893  
 General Regulations, Mortgage Law 1893  
 Mining Law 1900  
 Notarial Laws 1888  
 Organic Provisions, Administration of Justice 1891  
 Customs Regulations 1901  
 Electoral Law 1890  
 Civil Orders & Circulars 1900
- Dakota. 1867-89**
- Dakota Reports, 6 v. 1867-89  
 Digest — Hill 1903  
 Statutes — Compiled Laws 1887  
 Laws — 1887, '89
- Delaware. 1814-1903**
- Law — Harrington, 5 v. 1832-55  
 Houston, 9 v. 1856-93  
 Marvel, 2 v. 1894-97  
 Pennewill, 3 v. 1897-1902  
 Criminal — Houston, 1 v. 1856-79  
 Chancery — Delaware Chancery Reports, v. 1-7+ 1814-1900  
 Digest — Ridgeley 1894  
 Statutes — Revised Code as Amended 1893  
 Laws — 1895, '97, '98, '99, 1901, '03+
- District of Columbia. 1801-1904**
- Cranch, 6 v. (D. C. 1-5) 1801-40  
 Hayward & Hazelton, 2 v. (D. C. 6a, 7a) 1840-63  
 Mackey, 2 v. (D. C. 6, 7) 1863-72  
 MacArthur, 3 v. (D. C. 8-10) 1873-79  
 MacArthur & Mackey, 1 v. (D. C. 11) 1879-1880  
 D. C. Reports, v. 12-21 1880-93  
 Appeals, v. 1-23+ 1893-1904  
 Digest — Maupin 1900  
 Statutes — in Force (1889) 1894
- Florida. 1846-1903**
- Florida Reports, v. 1-44 1846-1902  
 Digest — Choate, 2 v. 1897  
 Wurt's Index-Digest 1904
- Statutes — Revised** 1892  
 Warlow's Index 1893-1901  
**Laws —** 1893, '95, '97, '99, 1901, '03+
- Georgia. 1805-1904**
- Charlton (T. U. P.), 1 v. 1805-10  
 — (R. M.), 1 v. 1811-37  
 Dudley, 1 v. 1821-33  
 Georgia Decisions, 1 v. 1842-43  
 Supplement to Georgia, v. 33 1864  
 Georgia Reports, v. 1-119+ 1846-1904
- Digest — Van Epps & Aiken, 3 v. (Carl. — 100 Ga.)** 1897
- Statutes — Code, 3 v.** 1895  
**Laws —** 1896, '97, '98, '99, 1900, '01, '02, '03+
- Hawaii. 1856-1904**
- Hawaiian Reports, v. 1-15+ 1856-1904  
**Digest — Edings (1-14)** 1903  
**Statutes — Civil Laws** 1897  
 Penal Laws 1897  
**Laws —** 1898, 1901, '03, '04+
- Idaho. 1866-1903**
- Idaho Reports, v. 1-7+ 1866-1901  
**Digest — Heyburn's** 1900  
**Statutes — Heyburn's Laws and Decisions** 1900  
 Annotated Codes, 4 v. 1901  
**Laws —** 1901, '03+
- Illinois. 1819-1904**
- Illinois Reports, v. 1-210+ 1819-1904  
**Appeal Reports, v. 1-112+** 1877-1904  
**Digest — Kinney, 7 v.** 1903  
 Cyclopedic Digest, 9 v. 1902  
 Bowman's Citations, 1 v. 1900  
**Statutes — Starr & Curtis, 3 v.** 1896  
 Jones & Addington's Supp. v. 4 1902  
 Hurd's Revised 1903  
**Laws —** 1903+
- Indiana. 1817-1903**
- Blackford, 8 v. 1817-47

Indiana Reports, v. 1-161+ 1848-1903  
**Appeal Reports**, v. 1-32+ 1891-1903  
**Miscellaneous** — Smith's Supreme Court, 1 v. 1848-50  
 Wilson's Superior Court, 1 v. 1871-74

**Digest** —

Ripley & Woollen, 4 v. 1895

**Statutes** — Burns' Annotated, 4 v. 1901

**Laws** — 1901, '03+

**Indian Territory**

Indian Territory Reports, v. 1-3+ 1896-1901

**Statutes** — Carter 1899

**Iowa. 1839-1904**

Morris, 1 v. 1839-46

Greene, 4 v. 1847-54

Iowa Reports, v. 1-123+ 1855-1904

**Digest** — McClain's, 4 v. 1903

**Statutes** — Code 1897

— Supplement, 1 v. 1902

**Laws** — 1904+

**Kansas. 1858-1903**

McCahon's Territorial Reports, 1 v. 1858-68

Kansas Reports, v. 1-67+ 1858-1903

**Appeal Reports**, v. 1-10+ 1895-1901

**Digest** — Valentine, 2 v. 1897

**Statutes** — Dassler, 1 v. 1901

**Laws** — 1901, '03, ex. '03+

**Kentucky. 1785-1904**

Hughes, 1 v. (Ky. 1) 1785-1801

Sneed, 1 v. (Ky. 2) 1801-05

Hardin, 1 v. (Ky. 3) 1805-08

Bibb, 4 v. (Ky. 4-7) 1808-17

Marshall (A. K.), 3 v. (Ky. 8-10) 1817-21

Littell, 5 v. (Ky. 11-15) 1822-24

— Select Cases, 1 v. (Ky. 16) 1795-1821

Monroe (T. B.), 7 v. (Ky. 17-23) 1824-28

Marshall (J. J.), 7 v. (Ky. 24-30) 1829-32

Dana, 9 v. (Ky. 31-39) 1833-40

Monroe (B.), 18 v. (Ky. 40-57) 1840-58

Metcalf, 4 v. (Ky. 58-61) 1859-64

Duvall, 2 v. (Ky. 62, 63) 1864-66

Bush, 14 v. (Ky. 64-77) 1866-79

Kentucky Reports, v. 78-112+ 1880-1902

Ky. Law Reporter, v. 1-25+ 1880-1904

**Digest** — Barbour, 4 v. 1896

**Statutes** — Carroll's 1903

**Laws** — 1904+

**Louisiana. 1809-1904**

Martin, 12 v. (La. 1-12) 1809-23

— New Series, 8 v. (La. 13-20) 1823-30

Louisiana Reports, 19 v. (La. 21-39) 1830-41

Robinson, 12 v. (La. 40-51) 1841-46

La. Annals, 52 v. (La. 52-103) 1846-1900

La. Reports, v. 104-112+ 1900-1904

**Miscellaneous** — McGloin's App., 2 v. to 1884

Manning's Unreported Cases, 1 v. 1877-80

**Digest** — Hennen, 2 v. 1809-60

Louque, 1 v. 1860-78

Taylor, 1 v. 1878-89

Breaux, 1 v. 1889-1901

**Statutes** — Wolff's Revised, Ed. 2, 2 v. 1904

Myrick's Revised Civil Code, 2 v. 1898

Garland's Code Practice, 1 v. 1901

**Laws** — 1904+

**Maine. 1820-1904**

Maine Reports, v. 1-98+ 1820-1904

**Digest** — Savage (1-88 Me.) 1895

**Statutes** — Revised 1903

**Laws** —

**Maryland. 1700-1904**

Harris & McHenry, 4 v. 1700-99

Harris & Johnson, 7 v. 1800-26

Harris & Gill, 2 v. 1826-29

Gill & Johnson, 12 v. 1829-43

Gill, 9 v. 1843-51

Maryland Reports, v. 1-97+ 1851-1903

Bland's Chancery, 3 v. 1811-1832  
 Johnson's Chancery, 4 v. 1847-54  
 Digest — Brantley, 3 v. (88 Md.) 1898

Thompson's Citations, 1 v. 1899  
 Statutes — Code, 4 v. 1888  
 Supplement, 1 v. 1890-1900

**Laws —**  
 1900, ex. '01, 1902, ex. '02, '04+

#### Massachusetts. 1804-1904

Massachusetts, 17 v. (Mass. 1-17) 1804-22

Pickering, 24 v. (Mass. 18-41) 1822-40

Metcalf, 13 v. (Mass. 42-54) 1840-47  
 Cushing, 12 v. (Mass. 55-66) 1848-53

Gray, 16 v. (Mass. 67-82) 1854-61  
 Allen, 14 v. (Mass. 83-96) 1861-68

Mass. Reports, v. 97-184+ 1868-1904

Colonial — Quincy, 1 v. 1764-71  
 Criminal — Thatcher, 1 v. 1823-42

Election — Cushing, 1 v. 1780-1852  
 Loring & Russell, 1 v. 1853-86

Russell, 1 v. 1886-97  
 Attorney-Generals' Opinions, 1 v. 1891-99

**Digest —**  
 Massachusetts, 5 v. 1901  
 Kellen's Index, 2 v. 1899

Shepard's Citations, 1 v.  
 Statutes — Revised, 3 v. 1902

Mullen's Crocker's Notes 1904  
 Laws — 1902, '03, '04

#### Michigan. 1838-1903

Douglas, 2 v. 1843-47  
 Michigan Reports, v. 1-131+ 1847-1902

**Chancery —** Harrington, 1 v. 1838-42

Walker, 1 v. 1842-45  
 Nisi Prius — Brown, 2 v. 1869-71

Howell, 1 v. 1884  
 Practice — Fuller, 1 v. 1896

Mandamus — McGrath's Cases, 1 v. 1891-97

**Digest —** Jacob & Cheney, 4 v. 1898  
 Campbell's (110-125 Mich.) 1901

**Statutes —** Compiled Laws, 4 v. 1897

**Laws —** ex. 1898, '99, ex. '99-1900, ex. 1900, '01, '03+

#### Minnesota. 1851-1903

Minnesota Reports, v. 1-90+ 1851-1903

**Digest —** Minnesota, 3 v. 1898  
 Statutes — Minnesota, 2 v. 1894

**Laws —** 1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03+

#### Mississippi. 1818-1902

Walker, 1 v. (Miss. 1) 1818-32  
 Howard, 7 v. (Miss. 2-8) 1834-43

Smedes & Marshal, 14 v. (Miss. 9-22) 1843-50

Cushman, 7 v. (Miss. 23-29) 1850-55  
 George, 10 v. (Miss. 30-39) 1855-65

Mississippi Reports, v. 40-80+ 1865-1902

**Chancery —** Freeman, 1 v. 1839-43  
 Smedes & Marshal, 1 v. 1840-53

**Criminal —** Morris, 2 v. 1818-72  
 Digest — George 1 v. 1871

Brame & Alexander, 1 v. 1872-96  
 Statutes — Code 1892

**Laws —**  
 1894, '96, ex. '97, ex. '98, 1900, '02+

#### Missouri. 1821-1904

Missouri Reports, v. 1-179+ 1821-1904

**Appeal Reports, v. 1-103+ 1877-1904**  
 Digest — Pattison's Complete, 5 v. 1899

**Statutes —** Revised, 2 v. 1899  
 Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+

#### Montana. 1868-1903

Montana Reports, v. 1-27+ 1868-1903

**Digest —** Church, 2 v. 1898  
 Statutes — Code, 2 v. 1895

Sanders' Edition, 1 v. 1895  
 Laws — 1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03, ex. '03+

#### Nebraska. 1855-1903

Nebraska Reports, v. 1-63+ 1855-1902

Neb. Reports Unofficial, v. 1-3+ 1901-1903

**Digest** — Nelson, 2 v. 1897  
**Statutes** — Compiled 1903  
 Cobbey's Annotated, 2 v. 1903  
 Cobbey's Anno. Code, 1 v. 1901  
**Laws** — 1901, '03+

#### Nevada. 1865-1903

Nevada Reports, v. 1-26+ 1865-1902  
**Digest** — Lawson 1890  
**Statutes** — Compiled Laws 1900  
**Laws** — 1901, '03+

#### New Hampshire. 1802-1903

Smith, 1 v. 1802-16  
 New Hampshire Reports, v. 1-71+ 1816-1902  
**Digest** — Morrison (1-64 N. H.) 1888

Ray & Walker's Citations, 1 v. (N. H. 1-64) 1888

**Statutes** — Chase's Public Laws 1900  
**Laws** — 1901, '03+

#### New Jersey. 1790-1903

**Law** — Cox, 1 v. (N. J. L. 1) 1790-95  
 Pennington, 2 v. (N. J. L. 2, 3) 1806-13  
 Southerd, 2 v. (N. J. L. 4, 5) 1816-20  
 Halstead, 7 v. (N. J. L. 6-12) 1821-31  
 J. S. Green, 3 v. (N. J. L. 13-15) 1831-36  
 Harrison, 4 v. (N. J. L. 16-19) 1837-42  
 Spencer, 1 v. (N. J. L. 20) 1842-46  
 Zabriskie, 4 v. (N. J. L. 21-24) 1847-55  
 Dutcher, 5 v. (N. J. L. 25-29) 1855-62  
 Vroom, 40 v.+ (N. J. L. 30-69) 1862-1903  
**Equity** — Saxton, 1 v. (N. J. E. 1) 1830-32  
 H. W. Green, 3 v. (N. J. E. 2-4) 1834-45  
 Halsted, 4 v. (N. J. E. 5-8) 1845-53  
 Stockton, 3 v. (N. J. E. 9-11) 1852-58

Beasley, 2 v. (N. J. E. 12, 13) 1858-60  
 McCarter, 2 v. (N. J. E. 14, 15) 1861-62  
 C. E. Green, 12 v. (N. J. E. 16-27) 1862-76  
 Stewart, 18 v. (N. J. E. 28-45) 1877-89

Dickinson, 19 v.+ (N. J. E. 46-64) 1889-1903  
**Digest** — Stewart, 3 v. 1887  
 Wall, 1 v. 1888-98  
 Bradley's Citations, 1 v. 1899  
**Statutes** — General, 3 v. 1895  
**Laws** — 1896, '97, '98, '99, 1900, '01, '02, '03, ex. '03, '04+

#### New Mexico. 1852-1901

New Mexico Reports, v. 1-9+ 1852-99  
**Digest** — Money, 1 v. 1899  
**Statutes** — Compiled 1897  
**Laws** — 1897, '99, 1901+

#### New York. 1794-1904

**Appeals.** 1847-1904  
 Comstock, 4 v. (N. Y. 1-4) 1847-51  
 Selden, 6 v. (N. Y. 5-10) 1851-54  
 Kernan, 4 v. (N. Y. 11-14) 1854-56  
 N. Y. Reports, v. 15-178+ 1857-1904  
 Howard, 1 v. 1847-48  
 Abbott, 4 v. 1850-69  
 Selden's Notes, 1 v. 1852-54  
 Keyes, 4 v. 1863-68  
 Silvernail's Appeals, 4 v. 1885-92  
 Transcript Appeals, 6 v. 1867-68

#### Common Law. 1794-1844

Coleman, 1 v. 1794-1800  
 Coleman & Caine's, 1 v. 1795-1805  
 Caine's Cases, 2 v. 1796-1805  
 Johnson's Cases, 3 v. 1799-1803  
 Caine's Reports, 3 v. 1803-05  
 Johnson's Reports, 20 v. 1806-23  
 Cowen, 9 v. 1823-29  
 Wendell, 26 v. 1828-41  
 Hill, 7 v. 1841-44

- Denio, 5 v. 1845-48  
 Lalor's Supplement, 1 v. 1842-44  
 Anthon, 1 v. 1807-51  
 Yates; 1 v. 1809
- Supreme. 1847-1904**  
 Barbour, 67 v. 1847-77  
 Lansing, 7 v. (N. Y. S. C. 1-7) 1869-73  
 Thompson & Cook, 6 v. 1873-75  
 Hun, 92 v. (N. Y. S. C. 8-99) 1874-95  
 Hun's Appellate Division, 93 v.+ 1896-1904  
 Silvernail's Supreme, 5 v. 1899-90
- Chancery. 1814-47**  
 Johnson, 7 v. 1814-23  
 Hopkins, 1 v. 1823-26  
 Paige, 11 v. 1828-45  
 Edwards, 4 v. 1831-50  
 Hoffman, 1 v. 1839-40  
 Clarke, 1 v. 1839-41  
 Sandford, 4 v. 1843-47  
 Barbour, 3 v. 1845-48
- Superior. 1828-93**  
 Hall, 2 v. (N. Y. S. 1, 2) 1828-29  
 Sandford, 5 v. (N. Y. S. 3-7) 1847-52  
 Duer, 6 v. (N. Y. S. 8-13) 1852-57  
 Bosworth, 10 v. (N. Y. S. 14-23) 1856-63  
 Robertson, 7 v. (N. Y. S. 24-30) 1863-68  
 Sweeney, 2 v. (N. Y. S. 31, 32) 1869-70  
 Jones & Spencer, 29 v. (N. Y. S. 33-61) 1871-93  
 Sheldon (Buffalo), 1 v. 1854-75
- Common Pleas. 1850-90**  
 Smith, 4 v. 1850-54  
 Hilton, 2 v. 1855-60  
 Daly, 16 v. 1859-90
- Surrogate. 1849-1901**  
 Bradford, 4 v. 1849-57  
 Redfield, 5 v. 1857-82  
 Tucker, 1 v. 1864-69  
 Demarest, 6 v. 1882-88  
 Connolly, 2 v. 1888-93  
 N. Y. Surrogates' Repts. Anno. (Powers) v. 1+ 1901
- Criminal. 1791-1903**  
 Wheeler, 3 v. 1791-1825  
 Roger's City Hall Recorder, 6 v. 1816-22  
 Parker, 6 v. 1823-68  
 Cowen, 2 v. 1868-83  
 N. Y. Crim. Reports, 16 v. 1882-1903
- All Courts. 1893-1904**  
 N. Y. Miscellaneous Reports, v. 1-43+ 1892-1904  
 N. Y. State Reporter, v. 1-124+ 1904  
 N. Y. Supplement, v. 1-90+ 1888-1904
- Practice and Code. 1844-1904**  
 Abbott's Practice, 19 v. 1854-65  
 Abbott's Practice, N. S., 16 v. 1865-75  
 Abbott's New Cases, 32 v. 1874-94  
 Benjamin's Annotated Cases, v. 1-14+ 1895-1904  
 Civil Procedure Reports, v. 1-33+ 1881-1903  
 Code Reporter, 3 v. 1848-51  
 Code Reports, N. S., 1 v. 1850-52  
 Howard's Practice Reports, 67 v. 1844-84  
 Howard's Practice, N. S., 3 v. 1884-86  
 Redfield's Cases, v. 1+ 1903
- Miscellaneous —**  
 Armstrong's Election Cases, 1 v. 1777-1871  
 Edmond's Select Cases, 2 v. 1834-53  
 Hamilton's Negligence Cases, 1 v. 1899  
 Lockwood's Reversed Cases, 1799-1847  
 Lomas' City Hall Reporter, 1 v. 1833  
 N. Y. City Court Reports, 2 v. 1874-88  
 N. Y. Law Record, 3 v. 1896-98  
 N. Y. Legal Observer, 12 v. 1842-54

- N. Y. Weekly Digest, 28 v. 1876-88
- Sickles' Att'y-Gen. Opin., 1 v. 1796-1871
- Skillman's Police Reports, 1 v. 1828-29
- Digests —**
- Abbott's Cyclopedic, 14 v. 1900
- Brightly, 5 v. 1897
- Danforth & Wickes' Appeal, 3 v. 1897
- Campbell's Appeal, 1 v. 1901
- Silvernail's Citations, 2 v. 1784-1898
- Haviland & Greene's Citations, 1 v. 1898-1902
- Statutes —**
- Cumming & Gilbert's General Laws, 4 v. 1904
- Birdseye's Rev. Stats. and Codes, 3 v. 1901
- Cook's Criminal & Penal Codes Anno. 1904
- Stover's Code Civil Procedure, 3 v. 1902
- Laws —** 1902, '03, '04+
- North Carolina 1778-1904**
- Law —** Martin, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1778-97
- Taylor, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1798-1802
- Conference, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1800-04
- Haywood, 2 v. (N. C. 2, 3) 1789-1806
- Law Repository, 2 v. (N. C. 4) 1813-16
- Taylor's Term Reports, 1 v. (N. C. 4) 1816-18
- Murphy, 3 v. (N. C. 5-7) 1804-19
- Hawks, 4 v. (N. C. 8-11) 1820-26
- Devereux, 4 v. (N. C. 12-15) 1826-34
- Devereux & Battle, 4 v. (N. C. 18-20) 1834-39
- Iredell, 13 v. (N. C. 23-35) 1840-52
- Busbee, 1 v. (N. C. 44) 1852-53
- Jones, 8 v. (N. C. 46-53) 1853-62
- Winston, 1 v. (N. C. 60) 1863-64
- Phillips, 1 v. (N. C. 61) 1866-68
- Equity —** Devereux, 2 v. (N. C. 16, 17) 1826-34
- Devereux & Battle, 2 v. (N. C. 21, 22) 1834-39
- Iredell, 8 v. (N. C. 36-43) 1840-52
- Busbee, 1 v. (N. C. 45) 1852-53
- Jones, 6 v. (N. C. 54-59) 1853-63
- Winston, 1 v. (N. C. 60) 1863-64
- Phillips, 1 v. (N. C. 62) 1866-68
- Law and Equity —** N. C. Reports, v. 63-135+ 1868-1904
- Digest —** Womack, 3 v. 1897
- Statutes —**
- Code, 2 v. 1883
- Clark's Code Civil Procedure, 1 v. 1900
- Laws —** 1885, '87, '89, '91, '93, '95, '97, '99, adj. 1900, '01, '03+
- North Dakota. 1890-1904**
- North Dakota Reports, v. 1-12+ 1890-1904
- Digest —** Hill 1903
- Statutes —** Revised Codes 1899
- Laws —** 1901, '03+
- Ohio. 1816-1904**
- Ohio Reports, 20 v. 1821-51
- Ohio State Reports, v. 1-70+ 1852-1904
- Nisi Prius —** Wright, 1 v. 1831-34
- Nisi Prius Reports, v. 1-10 1894-1903
- Superior —** Handy, 2 v. 1854-56
- Desney, 2 v. 1854-59
- Cincin. Super. Ct. Reports, 2 v. 1870-73
- Circuit —** Circuit Court Repts., v. 1-24+ 1885-1903
- Circuit Ct. Reps. N. S., v. 1-3+ 1901-1904
- — — Decisions, v. 1-14+ 1885-1903
- Miscellaneous —**
- Goebel's Probate Repts., 1 v. 1885-90
- Ohio Decisions Reprint, 13 v. — Digest 1900
- Ohio Decisions Super. & C. P., v. 1-13+ 1894-1903

- Ohio Federal Dec., v. 1-11+ 1821-1900
- Tappan's Common Pleas, 1 v. 1816-19
- Digest** — Bates, 3 v. 1900
- Thompson's Citations, 2 v. 1900
- Statutes** — Bates, 3 v. 1900
- Laws** — 1900, '02, ex. '03, ex. '03, '04+
- Oklahoma. 1893-1904**
- Oklahoma Reports, v. 1-13+ 1893-1904
- Digest** — Morgan 1897
- Statutes** — Wilson's, 2 v. 1903
- Laws** — 1903+
- Oregon. 1853-1904**
- Oregon Reports, v. 1-44+ 1853-1904
- Digest** — Church, 2 v. 1898
- Statutes** — Bellinger & Cotton, 2 v. 1901
- Laws** — 1903, ex. '03+
- Pennsylvania. 1754-1904**
- Dallas, 4 v. 1754-1806
- Addison, 1 v. 1791-99
- Yeates, 4 v. 1791-1808
- Binney, 6 v. 1799-1814
- Sergeant & Rawle, 17 v. 1814-28
- Rawle, 5 v. 1828-35
- Penrose & Watts, 3 v. 1829-32
- Watts, 10 v. 1832-40
- Wharton, 6 v. 1835-41
- Watts & Sargeant, 9 v. 1841-45
- Penn. State Reports, v. 1-208+ 1845-1904
- Miscellaneous —**
- Ashmead, 2 v. 1808-41
- Brewster, 4 v. 1856-73
- Brightly, 1 v. 1809-51
- Browne, 2 v. 1801-14
- Clarke's Cases, 5 v. 1842-61
- Common Pleas Reporter, 4 v. 1879-87
- County Ct. Reports, v. 1-28+ 1885-1904
- District Ct. Reports, v. 1-12+ 1892-1903
- Grant's Cases, 3 v. 1814-63
- Hopkinson's Judgments (Admiralty), 1 v. 1785-86
- Legal Chronicle Reports, 3 v. 1873-75
- Legal Gazette Reports, 1 v. 1869-71
- Legal Record Reports, 2 v. 1879-82
- Miles, 2 v. 1825-42
- Monaghan's Reports, 2 v. 1888-91
- Parsons' Equity Reports, 2 v. 1841-51
- Pearson, 2 v. 1850-80
- Pennypacker's Colonial Cases, 1 v. 1683-1700
- Pennypacker's Reports, 4 v. 1881-84
- Sadler's Supreme Ct. Cases, 10 v. and Digest 1885-89
- Superior Ct. Reports, v. 1-24+ 1895-1904
- Vaux's Recorders' Decisions, 1 v. 1841-45
- Walker's Omitted Cases, 4 v. 1853-1900
- Weekly Notes of Cases and Digest, 45 1874-99
- Woodward's Decisions, 2 v. 1861-74
- Local County Courts — ("Side Reports")**
- Chester Co. Reports (Monaghan), 2 v. 1879-85
- Delaware Co. Reports, v. 1-8+ 1881-1903
- Lackawanna Co. Reports (Wilcox), 1 v. 1888-89
- Lackawanna Jurist, 2 v. 1888-95
- Lancaster Law Review, v. 1-20+ 1884-1903
- Lehigh Valley Law Reporter, 2 v. 1885-87
- Luzerne Legal Register Reports (Kulp), v. 1-11+ 1872-1903
- Montgomery Co. Reports, v. 1-19+ 1885-1903
- Northampton Co. Reports (Maxwell's), v. 1-8+ 1887-1902

Northumberland Co. Legal  
 News, 1 v. 1888-89  
 Philadelphia Reports, 20 v.  
 1850-92  
 Pittsburg Reps. (Crumrine), 3 v.  
 1853-73  
 Susquehanna Legal Chronicle,  
 1 v. 1878-79  
**Digests** — Brightly, 2 v. 1877  
 Pepper & Lewis' Digest of De-  
 cisions and Encyclopedia of  
 Penn. Law, 19 v.+ 1754-1898  
 — Index to Vols. 1-5 1899  
**Statutes** — Pepper & Lewis, 4 v.  
 1901  
**Laws** — 1903+

#### Philippine Islands

**Laws** —  
 Civil Code 1899  
 Code of Civil Procedure 1901  
 Code of Commerce 1897  
 Penal Code 1900  
 Mortgage Law 1893  
 General Regulations, Mortgage  
 Law 1893  
 Spanish Public Land Laws 1898  
 Mining Law and Regulations  
 1900  
 Organic Provisions Administra-  
 tion of Justice 1891  
 Customs Tariff 1901  
 Public Laws & Resolutions,  
 16 v. 1901-04

#### Porto Rico. 1902-1904

**Statutes** — Revised & Codes 1902  
 Code Civil Procedure 1904  
**Laws** — 1903, '04+

#### Rhode Island. 1828-1904

R. I. Reports, v. 1-24+ 1828-1903  
**Digest** — Stiness 1898  
**Statutes** — Revised 1896  
**Laws** — Jan., May, Sept., 1896; Jan.,  
 May, '97; Jan., May, Nov., '98;  
 Jan., May, Sept., '99; Jan., May,  
 1900; Jan., Nov., 1901; Jan., Dec.,  
 1902; Jan., 1903; Jan., 1904+

#### South Carolina. 1783-1904

**Law** — Bay, 2 v. 1783-1804  
 Brevard, 3 v. 1793-1816  
 Treadway (Constitutional), 2 v.  
 1812-16  
 Mills (Constitutional), 2 v.  
 1817-18  
 Nott & McCord, 2 v. 1817-20  
 McCord, 4 v. 1821-28  
 Harper, 1 v. 1823-26  
 Bailey, 2 v. 1828-32  
 Hill, 3 v. 1833-37  
 Riley, 1 v. 1836-37  
 Dudley, 1 v. 1837-38  
 Rice, 1 v. 1838-39  
 Cheves, 1 v. 1839-40  
 McMullan, 2 v. 1840-42  
 Speers, 2 v. 1842-44  
 Strobhart, 4 v. 1846-50  
 Richardson, 15 v. 1844-68

#### Equity —

Desaussure, 4 v. 1784-1816  
 Harper, 1 v. 1824  
 McCord, 2 v. 1825-27  
 Bailey, 1 v. 1830-31  
 Richardson's Cases, 1 v. 1831-32  
 Hill, 2 v. 1833-37  
 Riley, 1 v. 1836-37  
 Dudley, 1 v. 1837-38  
 Rice, 1 v. 1838-39  
 Cheves, 1 v. 1839-40  
 McMullan, 1 v. 1840-42  
 Speers, 1 v. 1842-44  
 Strobhart, 4 v. 1846-50  
 Richardson, 14 v. 1844-68

#### Law and Equity — South Carolina

Reports, v. 1-66+ 1868-1903  
**Statutes** — Code, 2 v. 1902  
**Laws** — 1902, '03, '04+

#### South Dakota. 1890-1903

South Dakota Reports, v. 1-15+  
 1890-1902  
**Digest** — Hill 1903  
**Statutes** — Grantham, 2 v. 1899  
 Revised Codes 1903  
**Laws** — 1899, 1901, '03+

#### Tennessee. 1791-1903

Overton, 2 v. (Tenn. 1, 2) 1791-1817



- Cooke, 1 v. (Tenn. 3) 1811-14  
 Haywood, 3 v. (Tenn. 4-6) 1816-18  
 Yerger, 10 v. (Tenn. 7-16) 1818-37  
 Peck, 1 v. (Tenn. 17) 1822-24  
 Martin & Yerger, 1 v. (Tenn. 18) 1825-28  
 Meigs, 1 v. (Tenn. 19) 1838-39  
 Humphreys, 11 v. (Tenn. 20-30) 1839-51  
 Swan, 2 v. (Tenn. 31, 32) 1851-53  
 Sneed, 5 v. (Tenn. 33-37) 1853-58  
 Head, 3 v. (Tenn. 38-40) 1858-59  
 Caldwell, 7 v. (Tenn. 41-47) 1860-70  
 Heiskell, 12 v. (Tenn. 48-59) 1870-74  
 Baxter, 9 v. (Tenn. 60-68) 1872-78  
 Lea, 16 v. (Tenn. 69-84) 1878-86  
 Tennessee Reports, v. 85-110+ 1886-1903  
**Chancery** — Cooper, 3 v. 1872-78  
 Tenn. Chancery Appeals Reports, v. 1+ 1895-1901  
**Miscellaneous** — Thompson, 1 v. 1847-69  
 Shannon's Unreported Cases, 3 v. 1847-98  
**Digest** — Webb & Meigs, 3 v. 1899  
**Statutes** — Shannon's Code, 1 v. 1896  
**Laws** — 1896, '97, ex. '98, '99, 1901, '03+  
**Texas. 1840-1903**  
 Dallam, 1 v. 1840-45  
 Supplement to Texas, v. 25  
 Texas Reports, v. 1-96+ 1846-1903  
**Appeals** — Criminal, v. 1-44+ 1876-1903  
 Appeal, Civil Cases, 4 v. 1876-92  
 Civil Appeals, v. 1-31+ 1892-1903  
**Miscellaneous** — Posey's Unreported Cases, 2 v. 1879-84  
 King's Conflicting Cases, 2 v. 1840-1900  
**Digest** — Buckler's Civil, 2 v. 1898  
 Green's, 5 v. (1-95 Tex.) 1902  
**Statutes** — Revised, 1 v. 1895  
**Laws** — ex. 1895, '97, ex. 1897, '99, ex. 1900, '01, ex. '01, '03+  
 Laws of Texas, 11 v. 1822-1902  
**Utah. 1871-1904**  
 Utah Reports, v. 1-27+ 1871-1904  
**Digest** — Kinney 1903  
**Statutes** — Revised 1898  
**Laws** — 1899, 1901, '03+  
**Vermont. 1789-1903**  
 N. Chipman, 1 v. 1789-91  
 D. Chipman, 2 v. 1789-1824  
 Tyler, 2 v. 1801-03  
 Brayton, 1 v. 1815-19  
 Aiken, 2 v. 1825-27  
 Vt. Reports, v. 1-75+ 1826-1903  
**Digest** — Roberts, 2 v. 1888  
**Statutes** — Revised 1894  
 Cross' Index 1893  
**Laws** — 1896, '98, 1900, '02+  
**Virginia. 1730-1904**  
 Jefferson, 1 v. (Va. 1) 1730-32  
 Wyeth's Chancery, 1 v. (Va. 2) 1788-89  
 Washington, 2 v. (Va. 3, 4) 1790-96  
 Call, 6 v. (Va. 5-10) 1797-1818  
 Heming & Munford, 4 v. (Va. 11-14) 1806-10  
 Munford, 6 v. (Va. 15-20) 1810-20  
 Gilmer, 1 v. (Va. 21) 1820-21  
 Randolph, 6 v. (Va. 22-27) 1821-28  
 Leigh, 12 v. (Va. 28-39) 1829-42  
 Robinson, 2 v. (Va. 40, 41) 1842-44  
 Grattan, 33 v. (Va. 42-74) 1844-80  
 Va. Reports, v. 75-101+ 1881-1903  
**Miscellaneous** — Virginia Cases (Criminal), 2 v. 1789-1826  
 Virginia Decisions, 2 v. 1871-1900  
 Howison's Criminal Cases, 1 v. 1851  
 Patton, Jr., & Heath Appeals, 2 v. 1855-57  
**Digest** — Martin, 1 v. 1896  
**Statutes** — Pollard's Code, 2 v. 1904  
**Laws** — 1899-1900, ex. '01, 1901-02, ex. '02-3-4, '04+  
**Washington. 1854-1904**  
 Wash. Ter. Reports, 1 v. 1854-64  
 Wash. Ter. Reports, N. S., 3 v. 1854-86

Wash. Reports, v. 1-35+ 1887-1904

**Digest —**

Church, 2 v. (1-13 Wash.) 1898

Remington's Notes 1903

**Statutes —**

Pierce's Code 1902

Pierce's Notes 1903

**Laws —** 1903+

**West Virginia. 1863-1904**

W. Va. Reports, v. 1-54+ 1863-1904

**Digest —**

Hyde, 3 v. (1-47 W. Va.) 1901

**Statutes —** Warth's Code 1899

**Laws —** 1901, '03, ex. '04+

**Wisconsin. 1839-1903**

Burnett, 1 v. 1842-43

Chandler, 4 v. 1849-52

Pinney, 3 v. 1839-52

Wisconsin Reports, v. 1-119+

1853-1903

**Digest —** Starr & Burnell, 2 v. 1894

**Statutes —** Revised, 2 v. 1898

**Laws —** 1899, 1901, '03+

**Wyoming. 1870-1903**

Wyoming Reports, v. 1-11+

1870-1903

**Statutes —** Revised 1899

**Laws —** 1901, '03+

**DIVISION I. PART III. COLLECTED CASES**

American Decisions, 100 v.

1765-1869

American Reports, 60 v. 1869-88

Rapalje's Digest, 3 v. 1765-1888

— Table of Cases & Notes 1888

American State Reports, 98 v.+

1888-1904

— — — Mack, et al. Digest, 3 v.

1888-99

— — — Supplements, 3 v. 1902

American Bankruptcy Reports,

12 v. + 1898-1904

American Corporation Reports,

10 v. 1868-89

— — — Digest, 1 v. 1889

American Criminal Reports, 10 v.

1878-98

American Electrical Cases, 7 v. +

1873-1901

American Negligence Cases,

15 v. + 1789-1897

American Negligence Reports,

15 v. + 1897-1904

American Negligence Digest,

1 v. 1902

American Probate Reports, 8 v.

1881-96

American Probate Reports, Anno-

tated, 8 v. + 1896-1904

American Railway Reports, 21 v.

1873-81

American & English Corporation

Cases, 48 v. 1884-95

— — — Digest, 1 v. 1884-95

American & English Corporation

Cases, N. S., 12 v. + 1895-1901

American & English Decisions in

Equity, 6 v. + 1895-1900

Ames' Cases on Bills & Notes,

2 v. 1881

Bayle's Civil Church Law Cases,

1900

Beale's Cases on Conflict of Laws,

3 v. 1900-02

Bigelow's Leading Cases on Law

of Torts, 1875

Bigelow's Life & Accident Insur-

ance Cases, 5 v. 1871-77

Bennett & Heard's Leading Crimi-

nal Cases, Ed. 2, 2 v. 1869

Brightly's Leading Cases on

Elections, 1871

Brodix's American and English

Patent Cases, 20 v. 1754-1890

Hare & Wallace's American Lead-

ing Cases, Ed. 5, 2 v. 1871

Lawyers' Reports Annotated,

65 v. + 1889-1904

— — — Digest, 2 v. 1889-1902

Morrison's Mining Reports, 16 v.

1883-93

National Bankruptcy Register

Reports, 18 v. 1867-81

Redfield's Cases on New York

Pleading and Practice, v. 1+

1903

Smith's Leading Cases, 2 v. in 3

1872-73

White & Tudor's Leading Cases

in Equity, 2 v. in 4 1876-77

**Reporter System**

Atlantic Reporter, v. 1-59+	1885-1904
[Conn., Del., Me., Md., N. H., N. J., Pa., R. I., and Vt.]	
Federal Reporter, v. 1-132+	1880-1904
[U. S. Circuit Ct. Appeals, Circuit and District Courts.]	
— Shepard's Citations	1904
Northeastern Reporter, v. 1-72+	1885-1904
[Ill., Ind., Mass., N. Y., Ohio]	
Northwestern Reporter, v. 1-101+	1879-1904
[Dak., Ia., Mich., Minn., Neb., N. D., S. D., and Wis.]	
— Shepard's Citations	1904
Pacific Reporter, v. 1-78+	1883-1904
[Ariz., Cal., Col., Id., Kan., Mont., Nev., N. M., Okl., Or., Utah, Wash. and Wy.]	
Southeastern Reporter, v. 1-48+	1886-1904
[Ga., N. C., S. C., Va., and W. Va.]	
Southwestern Reporter, v. 1-83+	1886-1904
[Ark., Ind. T., Ky., Mo., Tenn., and Tex.]	
Southern Reporter, v. 1-37+	1887-1904
[Ala., Fla., La., and Miss.]	
Supreme Court Reporter	
[U. S. Supreme Court.]	

**DIVISION II. BRITISH****PART I. ENGLISH**

NOTE.—Items marked with a \* are included in the Annotated English Reports, Verbatim Reprint, 1307-1865.

**Admiralty. 1648-1901**

*Burrill's Cases (Marsden), 1 v.	1648-1840
*(Hay &) Marriott, 1 v.	1776-79
*Robinson, C., 6 v.	1798-1808
*Edwards, 1 v.	1808-12
*Dodson, 2 v.	1811-22
*Haggard, 3 v.	1822-38
*Robinson, W., 3 v.	1838-50
*Spinks, 7 v. [Also Ecclesiastical]	1853-55
*Swabey, 1 v.	1855-59
*Lushington, 1 v.	1859-62
*Browning & Lushington, 1 v.	1863-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]	
<b>Collateral</b> —Pratt's Cases of Contraband, 1 v.	1740-50
Spink's Prize Cases, 1 v.	1854-56

*Notes of Cases, 7 v. [Also Ecclesiastical]	1841-50
Maritime Cases (Crockford), 3 v.	1860-70
Maritime Cases, New Series (Aspinall), 9 v.+	1870-1901
Holt's Cases, Rule of the Road, 1 v.	1863-67
<b>Arbitration. 1871-74</b>	
Albert Arbitrations (Cairn's Decisions), 1 v.	1871-73
European Asso. (Westbury's Decisions), 1 v.	1872
European Asso. (Westbury & Romilly), 1 v.	1872-74

**Bail Court. 1770-1854**

*Chitty, 2 v.	1770-1822
*Dowling, 9 v.	1830-41
*Dowling (New Series), 2 v.	1841-43

- \*Dowling & Lowndes, 7 v. 1843-49  
 \*Saunders & Cole, 2 v. 1846-48  
 \*Lowndes, Maxwell & Pollock, 2 v. 1850-51  
 \*Lowndes & Maxwell, 1 v. 1852-54  
**Collateral** — Wollaston, 1 v. 1840-41  
 Harrison & Wollaston, 2 v. [Also King's Bench] 1835-36  
 Willmore, Wollaston & Davison, 1 v. [Also King's Bench] 1837  
 Arnold & Hodges, 1 v. [Also King's Bench] 1840-41
- Bankruptcy. 1810-1903**  
 \*Rose, 2 v. 1810-16  
 \*Buck, 1 v. 1816-20  
 \*Glyn & Jameson, 2 v. 1819-28  
 \*Montagu & Macarthur, 1 v. 1826-30  
 \*Montagu, 1 v. 1829-32  
 \*Montagu & Bligh, 1 v. 1832-33  
 \*Deacon & Chitty, 4 v. 1832-35  
 \*Montagu & Ayrton, 3 v. 1833-38  
 \*Deacon, 4 v. 1835-40  
 \*Montagu & Chitty, 1 v. 1838-40  
 \*Montagu, Deacon & De Gex, 3 v. 1840-44  
 \*De Gex, 2 v. 1844-48  
 \*Foublanque, 1 v. 1849-52  
 Morrell, 10 v. 1884-93  
 Manson, 10 v. + 1894-1903  
 Cook's Digest, 1 v. 1884-1901
- Miscellaneous** — Creswell's Insolvency Cases, 1 v. 1827-29  
 De Gex, Macnaghten & Gordon, 1 v. 1851-55  
 \*Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports, 2 v. 1851-55  
 De Gex & Jones, 1 v. 1857-59  
 De Gex, Fisher & Jones, 1 v. 1859-61  
 De Gex, Jones & Smith, 1 v. 1862-65
- Chancery. 1557-1865**  
 \*Cary, 1 v. 1557-1604  
 \*Choice Cases, 1 v. 1557-1606  
 \*Tothill, 1 v. 1559-1646  
 \*Dickens, 2 v. 1559-1797
- \*Reports in Chancery, 3 v. in 1, f. 1625-1710  
 \*Nelson, 1 v. 1625-93  
 \*Cases in Chancery, 3 v. in 1, f. 1660-1697  
 \*Equity Cases, Abridged, 2 v. in 3 1667-1744  
 \*Freeman, 1 v. 1660-1706  
 \*Finch (Sir H.), 1 v. 1673-80  
 \*Vernon, 2 v. 1680-1719  
 \*Finch's Precedents, 1 v. 1689-1722  
 \*Peere Williams, 3 v. 1695-1735  
 \*Gilbert, 1 v., f. 1705-26  
 \*Select Cases temp. King, 1 v. 1724-33  
 \*Moseley, 1 v. 1726-30  
 \*W. Kelynge, 1 v. 1730-32  
 \*Talbot, 1 v. 1730-37  
 \*West, 1 v. 1736-39  
 \*Atkyns, 3 v. 1736-54  
 \*Ambler, 2 v. 1737-83  
 \*Barnardiston, 1 v. 1740-41  
 \*Ridgeway temp. Hardwicke, 1 v. 1744-45  
 \*Vesey Senr. and Supplement, 3 v. 1746-56  
 \*Brown, 4 v. 1778-94  
 \*Eden, 2 v. 1757-66  
 \*Cox, 2 v. 1783-96  
 \*Vesey, Jr., 20 v. 1789-1817  
 \*Vesey & Beames, 3 v. 1812-14  
 \*Cooper temp. Eldon, 1 v. 1792-1815  
 \*Merivale, 3 v. 1815-17  
 \*Swanston, 3 v. 1818-19  
 \*Jacob & Walker, 2 v. 1819-22  
 \*Jacob, 1 v. 1820-22  
 \*Turner & Russell, 1 v. 1822-24  
 \*Russell, 5 v. 1826-29  
 \*Russell & Mylne, 2 v. 1829-33  
 \*Mylne & Keen, 3 v. 1832-35  
 \*Mylne & Craig, 5 v. 1835-41  
 \*Craig & Phillips, 1 v. 1839-41  
 \*Phillips, 2 v. 1841-49  
 \*Macnaghten & Gordon, 3 v. 1848-52  
 \*De Gex, Macnaghten, & Gordon, 8 v. 1851-57  
 \*De Gex & Jones, 4 v. 1857-59  
 \*De Gex, Fisher, & Jones, 4 v. 1859-62

- \*De Gex, Jones, & Smith, 4 v. 1862-65  
 [Continued by Law Reports.]
- Collateral** — Romilly's Notes, 1 v. 1767-87  
 Wilson, 1 v. 1817-19  
 Cooper temp. Brougham, 1 v. 1833-34  
 Donnelly, 2 v. 1836-37  
 Cooper's Practice Cases, 1 v. 1837-38  
 Cooper temp. Cottenham, 2 v. 1846-48  
 Hall & Twells, 2 v. 1849-50  
 Equity Reports, 3 v. 1853-55
- Miscellaneous** — Monro's Acta Cancellariae, 1 v. 1558-1624  
 Wyatt's Register in Chancery, 1 v. 1800
- Common Pleas. 1532-1865**
- \*Benloe & Dalison, 1 v., f. 1532-1579  
 \*Anderson, 1 v., f. 1534-1604  
 \*Brownlow & Goldesborough, 1 v. 1569-1624  
 \*Saville, 1 v., f. 1580-94  
 \*Hutton, 1 v., f. 1612-38  
 \*Bridgman, Sir J., 1 v., f. 1613-21  
 \*Winch, 1 v., f. 1621-25  
 \*Littleton, 1 v., f. 1626-32  
 \*Hetley, 1 v., f. 1627-31  
 \*Bridgman, Sir O., 1 v. 1660-67  
 \*Carter, 1 v., f. 1664-75  
 \*Vaughan, 1 v., f. 1666-73  
 \*Ventris, 2 v., f. [Also King's Bench] 1668-94  
 \*Lutwyche, 2 v., f. 1683-1704  
 Practical Register in C. P., 1 v. 1705-42  
 \*Cooke, 1 v. 1706-47  
 \*Barnes' Notes, 1 v. 1732-60  
 \*Wilson, 3 v. 1753-74  
 \*Willes, 1 v. 1737-58  
 \*Blackstone, H., 2 v. 1788-96  
 \*Bosanquet & Fuller, 3 v. 1796-1804  
 \*New Reports, 2 v. 1804-07  
 \*Taunton, 8 v. 1807-19  
 \*Broderip & Bingham, 3 v. 1819-22  
 \*Bingham, 10 v. 1822-34
- \*Bingham's New Cases, 6 v. 1834-40  
 \*Manning & Granger, 7 v. 1840-45  
 \*Common Bench, with index, 18 v. 1845-56  
 \*Common Bench (New Series), 19 v. 1856-65  
 [Continued by Law Reports.]
- Collateral** — \*Marshall, 2 v. 1813-16  
 \*Moore, 12 v. 1817-27  
 \*Moore and Payne, 5 v. 1827-31  
 \*Moore and Scott, 4 v. 1831-34  
 \*Scott, 8 v. 1834-40  
 \*Scott's New Reports, 8 v. 1840-45
- Miscellaneous** — First Book of Judgments, 1 v. 1655  
 Second Book of Judgments, 1 v. 1674  
 Hodges, 3 v. 1835-37  
 Arnold, 2 v. 1838-39  
 Drinkwater, 1 v. 1840-41  
 Harrison & Rutherford, 1 v. 1865-66
- County Courts. 1867-82**
- Austin, 1 v. 1867-69  
 De Colyar, 1 v. 1867-82
- Crown Cases. 1662-1901**
- \*Kelyng, Sir J., 1 v. 1662-69  
 \*Foster, 1 v. 1743-61  
 \*Leach, 2 v. 1730-1814  
 \*Russell & Ryan, 1 v. 1800-23  
 \*Lewin, 2 v. 1822-38  
 \*Moody, 2 v. 1824-44  
 \*Denison, 2 v. 1844-52  
 \*Dearsly, 1 v. 1852-56  
 \*Dearsly & Bell, 1 v. 1856-58  
 \*Bell, 1 v. 1858-60  
 \*Leigh & Cave, 1 v. 1861-65
- Collateral** — Temple & Mew, 1 v. 1848-51  
 Cox's Criminal Law Cases, 19 v. + 1843-1901
- Ecclesiastical. 1752-1857**
- \*Lee, 2 v. 1752-58  
 \*Haggard (Consistory), 2 v. 1752-1821  
 \*Phillimore, 3 v. 1809-21

- \*Addams, 3 v. 1822-26  
 \*Haggard, 4 v. 1827-33  
 \*Curteis, 3 v. 1834-44  
 \*Robertson, 2 v. 1844-53  
 \*Spinks [Also Admiralty], 2 v. 1853-55  
 \*Deane and Swabey, 1 v. 1855-57  
 [Continued by Law Reports.]  
**Collateral** — \*Notes of Cases Ecclesiastical and Maritime, 7 v. 1841-50  
**Miscellaneous** — Monthly Law Magazine, 10 v. 1838-41  
 Cripp's Church and Clergy Cases, 1 v. 1847-50  
 Stillingfleet's Eccles. Cases, 2 v. 1702-04  
 Hale's Precedents in Criminal Causes, 1 v. 1475-1640  
 Broderick & Freemantle, 1 v. 1840-65  
 Brook's Six Judgments, 1850-72  
 Phillimore Eccles. Judgments, 1867-75  
 Dale's Legal Ritual with Cases, 1 v. 1871  
 Consistory Judgments (Tristram), 1 v. 1872-90  
**Election. 1623-1893**  
 Glanville, 1 v. 1623-24  
 Douglas, 4 v. 1774-76  
 Phillips, 1 v. 1780-81  
 Luders, 3 v. 1785-87  
 Fraser, 2 v. 1790-92  
 Clifford, 1 v. 1797  
 Peckwell, 2 v. 1802-05  
 Corbet & Daniell, 1 v. 1819  
 Cockburn & Rowe, 1 v. 1833  
 Perry & Knapp, 1 v. 1833  
 Knapp & Ombler, 1 v. 1834-35  
 Falconer & Fitzherbert, 1 v. 1835-39  
 Barron & Austin, 1 v. 1842  
 Barron & Arnold, 1 v. 1843-46  
 Power, Rodwell & Dew, 2 v. 1848-56  
 Wolferston & Dew, 1 v. 1857-58  
 Wolferston & Bristowe, 1 v. 1859-64  
 O'Malley & Hardcastle, 4 v. 1869-93  
 Day, 1 v. 1892-93  
**Exchequer. 1220-1865**  
 \*Jenkins, 1 v., f. 1220-1623  
 \*Lane, 1 v., f. 1605-12  
 \*Hardres, 1 v. 1655-69  
 \*Bunbury, 1 v., f. 1713-41  
 \*Parker, 1 v., f. 1743-67  
 \*Anstruther, 3 v. 1792-97  
 \*Forrest, 1 v. 1800-01  
 \*Wightwick, 1 v. 1810-11  
 \*Price, 13 v. 1815-24  
 \*M'Clelland, 1 v. 1824  
 \*M'Clelland & Younge, 1 v. 1824-25  
 \*Younge & Jervis, 3 v. 1826-30  
 \*Crompton & Jervis, 2 v. 1830-32  
 \*Crompton & Meeson, 2 v. 1832-34  
 \*Crompton, Meeson & Roscoe, 2 v. 1834-35  
 \*Meeson & Welsby, 16 v. 1836-47  
 \*Exchequer Reports (Welsby, Hurlstone & Gordon), 11 v. 1849-56  
 \*Hurlstone & Norman, 7 v. 1856-62  
 \*Hurlstone & Coltman, 4 v. 1862-65  
 [Continued by Law Reports.]  
**Collateral** — Price's Notes of Points of Practice, 1 v. 1830-31  
 \*Tyrrwhitt, 5 v. 1830-35  
 \*Tyrrwhitt & Granger, 1 v. 1835-36  
**Miscellaneous** — Conroy's Custodian Cases, 1 v. 1652-1788  
 Gale, 2 v. 1835-36  
 Murphy & Hurlstone, 1 v. 1836-37  
 Horn & Hurlstone, 2 v. 1838-39  
 Hurlstone & Walmesley, 1 v. 1840-41  
 English Exchequer Reports (American Reprint), 6 v. 1810-24  
**Exchequer Equity. 1805-42**  
 \*Wilson, 1 v. 1805-17  
 \*Daniell, 1 v. 1817-20  
 \*Younge, 1 v. 1830-32  
 \*Younge and Collyer, 4 v. 1833-42  
**House of Lords. 1694-1865**  
 \*Shower, 1 v. 1694-99

- |                                        |           |                                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| *Colles, 1 v.                          | 1697-1713 | *Goldsborough, 1 v.                 | 1586-1602         |
| *Brown, 8 v.                           | 1697-1800 | *Popham, 1 v., f.                   | 1592-1627         |
| *Dow, 6 v.                             | 1812-17   | *Yelverton, 1 v.                    | 1603-13           |
| *Bligh, 4 v.                           | 1819-21   | *Hobart, 1 v., f.                   | 1603-25           |
| *Bligh, New Series, 11 v.              | 1827-37   | *Davies [Also Ireland], 1 v.        | 1604-12           |
| *Dow & Clarke, 2 v.                    | 1827-32   | *Ley, 1 v., f.                      | 1608-29           |
| *Clark & Finnelly, 12 v.               | 1831-46   | *Calthrop, 1 v.                     | 1609-18           |
| *Maclean & Robinson, 1 v.              | 1839      | *Bulstrode, 1 v., f.                | 1609-26           |
| *West, 1 v.                            | 1839-41   | *Rolle, 2 v., f.                    | 1614-25           |
| *H. of L. Cases (Clark), 11 v.         | 1847-66   | *Palmer, 1 v., f.                   | 1619-29           |
| [Continued by Law Reports.]            |           | *Jones, W., 1 v., f.                | 1620-40           |
| <b>Miscellaneous—</b> Macqueen's Cases |           | *Latch, 1 v., f.                    | 1624-27           |
| on Parliamentary Divorce, 1 v.         | 1842      | *March, New Cases, 1 v.             | 1639-42           |
|                                        |           | *Aley, 1 v., f.                     | 1646-48           |
| Rotuli Parliamentorum, 7 v.            | 1278-1503 | *Style, 1 v., f.                    | 1646-55           |
| Ryley's Placita Parliamentaria,        | 1661      | *Siderfin, 2 v., f.                 | 1657-70           |
| Clark's Index,                         | 1814-66   | *Raymond, Sir T., 1 v.              | 1660-82           |
|                                        |           | *Levinz, 3 v. in 2., f.             | 1660-96           |
|                                        |           | *Keble, 3 v., f.                    | 1661-79           |
|                                        |           | *J. Kelynge [Also Crown Cases]      | 1662-69           |
| <b>King's and Queen's Bench,</b>       |           | *Saunders, 3 v.                     | 1666-72           |
| 1066-1865                              |           | *Jones, T., 1 v., f.                | 1667-84           |
| Cases, Wm. I to Rich. I, 1 v.          | 1066-1195 | *Ventris, 2 v., f.                  | 1668-84           |
| Rotuli Curiae Regis, 2 v.              | 1194-99—  | *Pollexfen, 1 v., f.                | 1669-85           |
| State Trials, Howell's ed., 34 v.      | 1163-1820 | *Modern, 12 v.                      | 1669-1732         |
| State Trials (New Series), 8 v. +      | 1820-58   | *Freeman, 1 v.                      | 1670-1704         |
| Hargrave's State Trials, 11 v. f.      | 1388-1743 | *Shower, 2 v.                       | 1678-94           |
| Year Books of Edward I, 5 v.           | 1292-1307 | *Skinner, 1 v., f.                  | 1681-97           |
| Year Books of Edward III, 8 v.         | 1337-42   | *Comberbach, 1 v., f.               | 1685-98           |
| *Year Books, 11 v., f.                 | 1307-1537 | *Carthew, 1 v., f.                  | 1686-1700         |
| *Bellewe, 1 v.                         | 1378-1400 | *Holt, 1 v., f.                     | 1688-1710         |
| *Keilwey, 1 v., f.                     | 1496-1531 | *Salkeld, 3 v.                      | 1689-1712         |
| *Moore, 1 v., f.                       | 1521-1621 | *Raymond (Lord), 3 v.               | 1694-1732         |
| *Dyer, 3 v.                            | 1513-82   | *Fortescue, 1 v., f.                | 1695-1738         |
| *Brooke's New Cases, 1 v.              | 1514-58   | *Comyns, 2 v.                       | 1695-1741         |
| *Benloe, 1 v., f.                      | 1530-1627 | *Sessions Cases, 2 v.               | 1710-48           |
| *Leonard, 1 v., f.                     | 1540-1615 | *Gilbert's Cases in Law and Equity, | 1 v.              |
| *Plowden, 2 v.                         | 1550-80   |                                     | 1714-15           |
| *Owen, 1 v., f.                        | 1556-1615 | *Strange, 2 v.                      | 1715-48           |
| *Noy, 1 v., f.                         | 1559-1649 | *Barnardiston, 2 v., f.             | 1726-34           |
| *Coke, 6 v.                            | 1572-1617 | *Fitzgibbon, 1 v., f.               | 1727-32           |
| *Godbolt, 1 v.                         | 1575-1638 | *Kelynge, W. [Also Chancery],       | 1 v.              |
| *Croke, 4 v.                           | 1582-1641 |                                     | 1730-32           |
|                                        |           | *Barnes' Practice Cases [Also       | Com. Pleas], 1 v. |
|                                        |           |                                     | 1732-60           |
|                                        |           | *Ridgeway temp. Hardwicke [Also     | Chancery], 1 v.   |
|                                        |           |                                     | 1744-45           |
|                                        |           | *Cunningham, 1 v.                   | 1734-35           |
|                                        |           | *Lee temp. Hardwicke, 1 v.          | 1733-38           |

*Andrews, 1 v.	1737-38
*Wilson [Also Common Pleas], 3 v.	1753-74
*Blackstone, W., 2 v.	1746-79
*Sayer, 1 v.	1751-56
*Kenyon, 2 v.	1753-59
*Wilmot's Notes, 1 v.	1757-70
*Burrow, 5 v.	1756-72
*Lofft, 1 v.	1772-74
*Cowper, 2 v.	1774-78
*Douglas, 4 v.	1778-85
*Term Reports [Durnford & East], 8 v.	1785-1800
*East, 16 v.	1800-12
*Maule & Selwyn, 6 v.	1813-19
*Barnewall & Alderson, 5 v.	1817-22
*Barnewall & Cresswell, 10 v.	1822-30
*Barnewall & Adolphus, 5 v.	1830-34
*Adolphus & Ellis, 12 v.	1834-41
*Queen's Bench (Adolphus & Ellis, N. S.), 18 v.	1841-52
*Ellis & Blackburn, 8 v.	1852-58
*Ellis, Blackburn & Ellis, 1 v.	1858
*Ellis & Ellis, 3 v.	1858-61
*Best & Smith, 10 v.	1861-69
[Continued by Law Reports.]	
<b>Collateral</b> — Smith, J. P., 3 v.	1803-06
*Dowling & Ryland, 9 v.	1822-27
*Manning & Ryland, 5 v.	1827-30
*Neville & Manning, 6 v.	1832-36
*Neville & Perry, 3 v.	1836-38
*Perry & Davison, 4 v.	1838-41
*Gale & Davison, 3 v.	1841-43
*Davison & Merivale, 1 v.	1843-44
<b>Miscellaneous</b> — Dunning, 1 v.	1753-54
Harrison & Wollaston, 2 v.	1835-36
Willmore, Wollaston & Davi- son, 1 v.	1837
Willmore, Wollaston & Hodges, 2 v.	1838-39
Arnold & Hodges, 1 v.	1840-41
Cababe & Ellis, 1 v.	1882-85

### Law Reports — Current Series 1865-1904

<b>Appeals</b> — English and Irish, 7 v.	1866-75
Scotch and Divorce, 2 v.	1866-75
Privy Council, 6 v.	1865-75
Appeal Cases, 29 v.+	1875-1904
<b>Com. Law</b> — Queen's Bench, 10 v.	1865-75
Queen's Bench Division, 53 v.+	1875-1904
Common Pleas, 10 v.	1865-75
Common Pleas Division, 5 v.	1875-80
Exchequer, 10 v.	1865-75
Exchequer Division, 5 v.	1875-80
Probate and Divorce, 3 v.	1865-75
Probate Division, 30 v.+	1875-1904
Admiralty and Ecclesiastical, 4 v.	1865-75
Crown Cases Reserved, 2 v.	1865-75
<b>Equity</b> — Chancery Appeals, 10 v.	1865-75
Equity Cases, 20 v.	1865-75
Chancery Division, 77 v.+	1875-1904
<b>Digest</b> — L. R. Digest, 4 v.	1900
Current Index, 4 v.	1901-04
[NOTE — For L. R. Indian Appeals, see Privy Council.]	
<b>Magistrates. 1717-1901</b>	
Caldecott, 1 v.	1776-85
Nolan, 1 v.	1791-93
Dowling & Ryland, 4 v.	1822-27
Manning & Ryland, 3 v.	1827-30
Neville & Manning, 3 v.	1822-36
Neville & Perry, 1 v.	1836-37
New Sessions Cases, 4 v.	1844-51
New Magistrates Cases, 4 v.	1844-50
Cox Magistrates Cases, 19 v.+	1859-1901
<b>Miscellaneous</b> — Blackerby's Jus- tice of the Peace Cases, 1 v.	1717
Magistrates' Hand Book (with Cases), 1 v.	1855



- Magisterial Cases, 5 v.+  
1896-1900
- Mercantile Cases. 1828-91**
- \*Danson & Lloyd, 1 v. 1828-29  
Megone's Company Cases, 2 v.  
1888-91
- Nisi Prius. 1631-1867**
- Clayton, 1 v. 1631-50  
\*Lilly, 1 v., f. 1688-93  
\*Peake, 2 v. 1790-1812  
\*Espinasse, 6 v. 1793-1807  
\*Campbell, 4 v. 1807-16  
\*Starkie, 3 v. 1814-23  
\*Dowling & Ryland, 1 v. 1822-23  
\*Carrington & Payne, 9 v. 1823-41  
\*Carrington & Marshman, 1 v.  
1840-42  
\*Carrington & Kirwan, 3 v. 1843-50  
\*Foster & Finlason, 4 v. 1856-67  
**Collateral —** \*Holt, 1 v. 1815-17  
\*Gow, 1 v. 1818-20  
\*Ryan & Moody, 1 v. 1823-26  
\*Moody & Malkin, 1 v. 1826-30  
\*Moody & Robinson, 2 v. 1830-44  
**Miscellaneous —** Manning's Digest  
(with cases), 1 v. 1820
- Parliamentary. 1290-1901**
- Hatsell's Precedents, 4 v.  
1290-1818  
Bourke's Precedents, 1 v. 1842-56  
Fawcett (Referees), 1 v. 1865  
Clifford & Stephens, 2 v. 1867-72  
Clifford & Rickards, 3 v. 1873-84  
Rickards & Michael, 1 v. 1885-89  
Rickards & Saunders, 1 v. 1890-94  
Saunders & Austin, 2 v. 1895-1901  
Newbon's Private Bills Reports,  
1 v. 1896  
**Miscellaneous —** Saunders' Index,  
1 v. 1867-90
- Patents and Trade-Marks  
1601-1901**
- Carpmael, 2 v. 1602-1842  
Webster, 2 v. 1601-1855  
Davies, 1 v. 1785-1816
- Macrory, 1 v. 1841-56  
Goodeve, 1 v. 1787-1884  
Griffin, 1 v. 1884-86  
Cutler's Patent Office Reports, 18  
v.+ 1884-1901  
Cartmell's Trade-mark Cases, 1 v.  
1876-92  
Brodix's American and English  
Pat. Cases, 20 v. 1754-1890  
Higgins' Digest and Supplement,  
1 v. 1623-1890
- Poor Law. 1556-1864**
- Foley, 1 v. 1556-1730  
Pratt (or Bott), 2 v. 1768-1827  
Griffith, 1 v. 1821-31  
Lumley, 2 v. 1834-39  
Archbold, 1 v. 1839-63  
Paterson, 1 v. 1863-64
- Practice. 1655-1884**
- Cases in K. B., 1 v. 1655-1775  
New Practice Cases, 3 v. 1844-48  
Bittleston's Cases, 1 v. 1873-76  
Charley's Cases, 3 v. 1875-76  
Bittleston's New Cases, 1 v.  
1883-84
- Privy Council. 1809-1902**
- \*Acton, 2 v. 1809-11  
\*Knapp, 3 v. 1820-36  
\*Moore, 15 v. 1836-62  
\*Moore's New Series, 9 v. 1862-73  
\*Moore's Indian Appeals, 14 v.  
1836-72  
Law Reports, Indian Appeals and  
Supplement, 30 v.+ 1873-1902
- Miscellaneous —**  
Acts and Proceedings of P. C.,  
21 v.+ 1542-90  
Moore's Gorham Case, 1 v. 1850  
**Probate and Divorce. 1858-65**  
\*Swabey & Tristram, 4 v. 1858-65  
[Continued by Law Reports.]  
**Miscellaneous —** Searle & Smith,  
1 v. 1859-60
- Railways and Canals. 1835-1902**
- Railway and Canal Cases, 7 v.  
1835-54  
Beavan and Walford, 1 v. 1846

- Neville & Macnamara, 3 v. 1855-81  
 Browne & Macnamara, 6 v. 1881-96  
 Browne, Macnamara & Neville, 2 v. 1896-1902
- Real Property Cases.** 1843-48  
 Real Prop. and Conveyancing Cases, 2 v. 1843-48
- Registration Appeals.** 1843-1903  
 Piggott & Rodwell, 1 v. 1843-45  
 Lutwyche, 2 v. 1843-53  
 Keane & Grant, 1 v. 1854-62  
 Hopwood & Philbrick, 1 v. 1863-67  
 Hopwood & Coltman, 2 v. 1868-78  
 Coltman, 1 v. 1879-85  
 Fox & Smith, 1 v. 1886-95  
 Smith, 1 v.+ 1896-1903
- Rolls Court.** 1829-65  
 \*Tamlyn, 1 y. 1829-30  
 \*Keen, 2 v. 1836-39  
 \*Beavan, 36 v. 1838-66  
 [Continued by Law Reports.]
- Settlements.** 1685-1785  
 Cases of Settlements, 1 v. 1685-1733  
 \*Sessions Cases, 2 v. [Also King's Bench] 1710-47  
 Burrows, 1 v. 1732-76  
 Caldecott, 1 v. [Also Magistrate Cases.] 1776-85
- Tithe Cases.** 1204-1825  
 Eagle & Young, 4 v. 1204-1825  
 Gwillim, 4 v. 1224-1824  
 Rayner, 3 v. 1575-1782  
 Wood, 4 v. 1650-1798
- Vice Chancellors.** 1815-65  
 \*Maddock, 6 v. 1815-22  
 \*Simons & Stuart, 2 v. 1822-26  
 \*Simons, 17 v. 1826-52  
 \*Simons (New Series), 2 v. 1850-52  
 \*Drewry, 4 v. 1852-59  
 \*Drewry & Smale, 2 v. 1859-65  
 \*Younge & Collyer, 2 v. 1841-43  
 \*Collyer, 2 v. 1844-46
- \*De Gex & Smale, 5 v. 1846-52  
 \*Smale & Giffard, 3 v. 1852-57  
 \*Giffard, 5 v. 1857-65  
 \*Hare, 11 v. 1841-53  
 \*Kay, 1 v. 1853-54  
 \*Kay & Johnson, 4 v. 1854-58  
 \*Johnson, 1 v. 1858-60  
 \*Johnson & Hemming, 2 v. 1859-62  
 \*Hemming & Miller, 2 v. 1862-65  
 [Continued by Law Reports.]
- Miscellaneous — Holt's Equity Reports,** 2 v. 1845  
 Jessel's Decisions, 1 v. 1873-83
- All Courts.** 1307-1900  
 English Reports Annotated, Full Reprint, v. 1-44+ 1307-1865  
 Vols. 1-11, House of Lords  
 Vols. 12-20, Privy Council  
 Vols. 21-44, Chancery  
 English Ruling Cases, 26 v. (English and American Notes) 1307-1901  
 English Admiralty Reports, 9 v. 1798-1852  
 English Ecclesiastical Reports, 7 v. 1752-1844  
 British Crown Cases, 6 v. 1800-52  
 English Chancery Reports, 69 v. 1820-65  
 English Com. Law Reports, 118 v. 1813-65  
 — — Indexes, 3 v.  
 English Exchequer Reports, 47 v. 1824-65  
 — — Digest, 1 v.  
 English Law and Equity Reports, 40 v. 1850-57  
 — — Index, 1 v.  
 New Reports, 6 v. 1862-65
- Miscellaneous — Star Chamber Cases,** 1 v. [N. D.]  
 Select Cases Relating to Evidence, 1 v. 1698-1732  
 Special and Selected Law Cases, 1 v. [N. D.]  
 Cases and Opinions of Eminent Counsel in Law, Equity, and

- Conveyancing, 2 v. 1700-75  
 Fawcett's Referee Cases, 1 v. 1865  
 Ryde's Rating Appeal Cases,  
 3 v. 1871-93

**Periodical Reports**

- Jurist [The], 53 v. 1837-66  
 Law Journal Reports & Statutes,  
 9 v. 1823-31  
 — N. S., 70 v.+ 1832-1901  
 Law Reports, Weekly Notes,  
 39 v.+ 1866-1904  
 — Digest of Unreported Cases,  
 1866-1879  
 Law Times Reports, O. S., 34 v.  
 1843-58  
 — — — N. S., 90 v.+ 1859-1904  
 Lawyers' Magazine, 3 v. 1790-91  
 London Law Magazine, 31 v.  
 1828-44  
 — — N. S., 7 v., 1844-47  
 Monthly Law Magazine, 10 v.  
 1838-41  
 Solicitors' Journal, 45 v. 1857-1901  
 Times Law Reports, 17 v.+  
 1884-1901  
 Weekly Reporter, 49 v.+  
 1852-1901

**Digests**

- Coventry & Hughes, 2 v.  
 1225-1760

- Mews' New Digest, 16 v. 1557-1897  
 Mews' Annual Digest, 4 v. 1898-1901  
 Beal's Yearly Digest, 2 v. 1902-03  
 Talbot & Forts Citations, 1 v. 1865-90  
 Dale & Lehman Overruled Cases,  
 1 v. 1756-1886

**Statutes**

- Statutes of the Realm, 11 v., f. 1001-1713  
 Scobell's Commonwealth Acts,  
 1 v., f. 1640-56  
 Pickering's Statutes, 109 v. 1225-1869  
 Law Reports Statutes, 42 v.+ 1866-1904  
 Revised Statutes (Chitty), 13 v. 1235-1894  
 — — Supplement, 1 f. 1895-1901  
**Miscellaneous** — Ruffhead's  
 Statutes at large, 18 v. 1225-1800  
 Tomlin & Raithby Statutes, 29 v. 1801-69  
 Evans Statutes Abridged, 10 v. 1225-1830  
 Statham's Abridgment, 1 v. [About 1470]

**DIVISION II. PART II. IRISH****Chancery. 1766-1859**

- Wallis (By Lyne), 1 v. 1766-91  
 Schoales & Lefroy, 2 v. 1802-07  
 Ball & Beatty, 2 v. 1807-14  
 Beatty, 1 v. 1814-30  
 Molloy, 3 v. 1827-29  
 Lloyd & Goold temp. Plunkett, 1 v.  
 1834-39  
 Lloyd & Goold temp. Sugden, 1 v.  
 1835  
 Drury & Walsh, 2 v. 1837-40  
 Connor & Lawson, 2 v. 1841-43  
 Drury & Warren, 4 v. 1841-43  
 Drury temp. Sugden, 1 v. 1843-44  
 Jones & La Touche, 3 v. 1844-46

- Drury temp. Napier, 1 v. 1858-59  
 [Continued by Law Reports.]

**Circuit Cases. 1839-46**

- Crawford & Dix, 3 v. 1839-46  
 Cases, Six Circuits, 1 v. 1841-43

**Common Pleas. 1839-40**

- Smythe, 1 v. 1839-40  
 [Continued by Law Reports.]

**Crown Cases. 1822-40**

- Jebb, 1 v. 1822-40

**Ecclesiastical. 1819-75**

- Milward, 1 v. 1819-42  
 Bernard, 1 v. 1869-75

**Exchequer. 1830-42**

Hayes, 1 v.	1830-32
Hayes & Jones, 1 v.	1832-34
Jones, 2 v.	1834-38
Jones & Carey, 1 v.	1838-39
Longfield & Townsend, 1 v.	1841-42
[Continued by Law Reports.]	

**House of Lords. 1784-96**

Ridgeway, 3 v.	1784-96
----------------	---------

**King's Bench. 1786-1842**

Vernon & Scriven, 1 v.	1786-88
Ridgeway, Lapp & Schoales, 1 v.	1793-95
Fox & Smith, 2 v.	1822-24
Smith & Batty, 1 v.	1824-25
Batty, 1 v.	1825-26
Hudson & Brooke, 2 v.	1827-31
Alcock & Napier, 1 v.	1831-33
Cooke & Alcock, 1 v.	1833-34
Jebb & Symes, 2 v.	1838-41
Jebb & Bourke, 1 v.	1841-42
[Continued by Law Reports.]	

**Law Reports — Current Series  
1838-1904**

Irish Law Reports, 13 v.	1838-50
— Equity Reports, 13 v.	1838-50
— Com. Law Reports, 17 v.	1850-66
— Chancery Reports, 17 v.	1850-66
— Reports, Com. Law Series, 11 v.	1866-77
— Reports, Equity Series, 11 v.	1866-77
Law Reports of Ireland, 54 v. +	1878-1904

**Nisi Prius. 1840-48**

Armstrong, Macartney & Ogle, 1 v.	1840-42
Blackham, Dundas & Osborne, 1 v.	1846-48
[Continued by Law Reports.]	

**Registry. 1832-76**

Welsh, 1 v.	1832-40
Alcock, 1 v.	1832-41
Law Reports Registry Appeals, 1 v.	1868-76

**Rolls. 1816-42**

Hogan, 2 v.	1816-34
Sausse & Scully, 1 v.	1837-40
Flanagan & Kelly, 1 v.	1840-42
[Continued by Law Reports.]	

**State Trials. 1843-44**

Hanedy, 1 v.	1843-44
Shaw, 1 v.	1844

**All Courts. 1827-38**

Law Recorder, 1st Series, 4 v.	1827-31
Glascock, 1 v.	1831-32
Law Recorder, 2d Series, 6 v.	1833-38
Crawford & Dix, Abridged, 1 v.	1837-38
[Continued by Law Reports.]	

**Miscellaneous**

Davies (or Davis), fol., 1 v.	1604-12
Howard's Popery Cases, 1 v.	1720-73
Rowe's Interesting Cases, 1 v.	1798-1823
Bernard's Cases, Irish Church Act, 1 v.	1876
Donnell's Land Cases, 1 v.	1871-76
Land Commissioners, Reports, 1 v.	[N. D.]
McDevitt's Land Cases, 1 v.	1884

**Periodical Reports**

Irish Jurist, 18 v.	1849-66
---------------------	---------

**Digests. 1557-1898**

Mew's English Digest (partial), 16 v.	1557-1897
Brunker, Com. Law and Admiralty, 1 v.	1605-1864
O'Donnell & Brady, Equity, 1 v.	1766-1838
Finlay's Law, Equity, etc. (with Cases), 1 v.	1769-71
Gamble & Barlow, Equity, 1 v.	1838-67
Murray & Dixon L. R., 1 v.	1867-93
Stubb's, 1 v.	1894-98

**Statutes. 1310-1800**

Ancient Laws of Ireland, 4 v.  
 Statutes at Large, 20 v. 1310-1800  
 Ball's Index, 1 v.

[Continued by Pickering's Statutes and English L. R. Statutes.]

**DIVISION II. PART III. SCOTCH****Consistorial. 1811-17.**

Ferguson, 1 v. 1811-17

**Court of Session. 1621-1904**

Durie, 1 v., f. 1621-42

English Judges, 1 v., f. 1655-61

Gilmour & Falconer, 1 v. 1661-86

Stair, 2 v. 1661-81

Dirleton, 1 v., f. 1665-77

Fountainhall, 2 v., f. 1678-1712

Harcase, 1 v., f. 1681-91

Dalrymple, 1 v., f. 1698-1718

Forbes, 1 v., f. 1705-13

Bruce, 1 v., f. 1714-17

Kames (Remarkable), 2 v., f. 1716-68

Kames (Select), 1 v., f. 1752-68

Edgar, 1 v., f. 1724-25

Elchies, 2 v. 1733-54

Clerk Home, 1 v., f. 1735-44

Kilkerran, 1 v., f. 1738-52

Falconer, 2 v., f. 1744-51

Hailes, 1 v. 1766-91

Hume, 1 v. 1781-1822

Bell, 1 v. 1790-92

Bell, 1 v., f. 1794-95

Faculty Collection, 21 v., f. 1752-1825

Faculty Decisions, 16 v. 1825-41

Session Cases, 1st Series, 16 v. 1821-38

— 2d Series, 24 v. 1838-62

— 3d Series, 11 v. 1862-73

— 4th Series, 25 v. 1873-98

— 5th Series, 6 v. + 1899-1904

**Collateral — Kames & Wood-**

houslee's Dictionary, 5 v., f. 1540-1804

Morrison's Dictionary, 22 v. 1540-1808

Tait's Index, 1 v. 1540-1808

Morrison's Synopsis, 2 v. 1808-16

Brown's Supplement to Morrison, 5 v. 1620-1768

Brown's Synopsis, 4 v. 1540-1827

Halkerston's Compendium, 1 v. 1752-1818

Bell's Dictionary, 2 v. 1808-33

Star Session Cases, 1 v. 1824-25

Deas & Anderson, 5 v. 1829-33

Stuart, Milne & Peddie, 2 v. 1851-53

**Criminal. 1488-1820**

Pitcairn, 3 v. 1488-1624

Arnot, 1 v. 1536-1784

Maclaurin, 1 v. 1670-1773

Buchanan, 1 v. 1800-13

Green's High Treason, 3 v. 1820

**House of Lords Appeals. 1707-1873**

Robertson, 1 v. 1707-27

Paton [Craigie & Stewart], 6 v. 1726-1822

Shaw, 2 v. 1821-24

Wilson & Shaw, 7 v. 1825-34

Shaw & Maclean, 3 v. 1835-38

Maclean & Robinson, 1 v. 1839

Robinson, 2 v. 1840-41

Bell, 7 v. 1842-50

Macqueen, 4 v. 1851-65

Paterson, 2 v. 1851-73

[Continued by English Law Reports.]

**Jury Court. 1815-39**

Murray, 5 v. 1815-30

Macfarlane, 1 v. 1838-39

**Justiciary. 1819-99**

Shaw (P), 1 v. 1819-31

Syme, 1 v. 1826-29

Swinton, 2 v. 1835-41

Brown, 2 v. 1842-45

Arkley, 1 v. 1846-48

Shaw (J), 1 v. 1848-52

Irvine, 5 v. 1852-67  
 Couper, 5 v. 1868-85  
 White, 3 v. 1885-93  
 Adam, 2 v.+ 1893-99

**Sheriff Courts. 1861-96**

Guthrie, 1st Series, 1 v. 1861-78  
 Guthrie, 2d Series, 1 v. 1878-96

**Teinds Court. 1821-31**

Shaw, 1 v. 1821-31

**Miscellaneous**

Frazer's Admiralty, 1 v. 1814

**Digests. 1709-1885**

Kinnear's House of Lords, 1 v. 1709-1864  
 Green's Encyclopædia Scotch Law, 13 v. 1896

**Statutes. 1124-1901**

Acts of Parliament, 13 v., f. 1124-1707  
 Scot's Statutes Revised, 10 v. 1707-1901  
 Skene's Regiam Majestatem, 1 v.

**DIVISION II. PART IV. CANADIAN****Dominion. 1875-1904****Supreme Court**

Supreme Court Reports, 32 v.+ 1875-1902

**Exchequer**

Exchequer Reports, 7 v.+ 1875-1902

**Criminal**

Canadian Criminal Cases, 4 v.+ 1898-1901

**Miscellaneous**

Cartwright's Cases, B. N. A. Act., 5 v.+ 1873-97

Hunter's Land Cases, 1 v. 1897

**Digests —**

Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1886

Unrepealed Acts, 1 v. 1887

Annual Laws, 1886-1904+

**British Columbia. 1867-1904****Supreme**

B. C. Law Reports, 10 v.+ 1867-1904

**Digest —**

Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1897

Annual Laws 1897-1904+

**Manitoba. 1875-1903****Supreme**

Armour (temp. Wood), 1 v. 1875-83

Manitoba Law Reports, 13 v.+ 1884-1901

**Digest —**

Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1902  
 Annual Laws 1903+

**New Brunswick. 1825-1904****Supreme**

Chipman, 1 v. (N. B. 1) 1825-28

Berton, 1 v. (N. B. 2) 1835-39

Kerr, 3 v. (N. B. 3-5) 1839-48

Allen, 6 v. (N. B. 6-11) 1848-66

Hannay, 2 v. (N. B. 12-13) 1867-71

Pugsley, 3 v. (N. B. 14-16) 1872-76

Pugsley & Burbidge, 4 v. (N. B. 17-20) 1877-81

New Brunswick Reports, v. 21-34+ 1882-99

**Equity**

New Brunswick Equity Reports, 3 v.+ 1876-1901

**Admiralty**

Stockton, 1 v. 1875-1891

Digests — Stevens, 1 v. 1825-79

Statutes — Consolidated Statutes, 1 v. 1877

Annual Laws 1877-1904+

**Newfoundland. 1817-1903****Supreme**

Tucker, 1 v. 1817-28

Morris, 4 v.+ 1854-96

**Digest —**

Statutes — Consolidated, 1 v. 1896

Annual Laws 1896-1903+

- Northwest Territories. 1890-1903**  
**Supreme**  
 Hamilton, 2 v. 1888-95  
 Terr. Law Reports, v 1, 2+, 4, 5+ 1885-1903
- Digest —**  
**Statutes — Consolidated Ordinances, 1 v. 1898**  
**Annual Laws 1899-1903+**
- Nova Scotia. 1834-1904**  
**Supreme**  
 Thompson, 1 v. (N. S. 1) 1834-51  
 James, 1 v. (N. S. 2) 1853-55  
 Thomson, 1 v. (N. S. 3) 1856-59  
 Cochran, 1 v. (N. S. 4) 1859  
 Oldright, 2 v. (N. S. 5-6) 1860-67  
 N. S. Decisions, 3 v. (N. S. 7-9) 1866-75  
 Russell & Chesley, 3 v. (N. S. 10-12) 1875-79  
 Russell & Geldert, 6 v. (N. S. 13-18) 1879-86  
 Nova Scotia Reports, v. 19-35+ 1886-1903
- Equity**  
 Russell, 1 v. 1873-82
- Vice Admiralty. 1803-80**  
 Stewart, 1 v. 1803-13  
 Young, 1 v. 1865-80
- Digests —**  
**Statutes — Revised, 2 v. (6th ed.) 1900**  
**Annual Laws 1901-04+**
- Ontario (Upper Canada). 1823-1904**  
**Appeals. 1846-1900**  
 Error and Appeals, 3 v. 1846-66  
 Ontario Appeals, 27 v. 1876-1900  
 [Continued by Ont. Law Reports.]
- Chancery. 1849-82**  
 Grant's Chancery Reports, 29 v. 1849-82  
 Chancery Chambers Reports, 4 v. 1858-72  
 [Continued by Ontario Reports.]
- King's Bench. 1823-82**  
 Taylor, 1 v. 1823-27  
 Draper, 1 v. 1829-31
- King's Bench (O. S.), 6 v. 1831-44**  
**Queen's Bench (N. S.), 46 v. 1844-82**  
 [Continued by Ontario Reports.]
- Common Pleas. 1850-82**  
 Upper Can. C. P. Reports, 32 v. 1850-82  
 [Continued by Ontario Reports.]
- All Courts. 1882-1904**  
 Ontario Reports, 32 v. 1882-1900  
 — Law Reports, 8 v.+ 1901-04
- Election. 1824-1901**  
 Patrick, 1 v. 1824-49  
 Hodgins, 1 v. 1871-78  
 Ontario Election, 2 v. 1884-1901
- Miscellaneous. 1845-1901**  
 Harrison and Hodgins, Municipal Cases, 1 v. 1845-51  
 Chambers' Reports, 2 v. 1848-53  
 Ontario Practice, 19 v. 1849-1900  
 [Cont'd by Ont. Law Reports.]
- Digests — Smith et al. 5 v. 1823-1900**  
**Statutes — Revised, 3 v. 1897**  
**Annual Laws 1898-1904+**
- Prince Edward Island. 1850-1903**  
**Supreme**  
 Peters, 1 v. 1850-72  
 Haszard & Warburton, 2 v. 1850-82
- Digest —**  
**Statutes — Compiled, 3 v. 1773-1868**  
**Annual Laws 1868-1903+**
- Quebec (Lower Canada). 1810-1903**  
**Appeals. 1873-86**  
 Ramsay, 1 v. 1873-86
- King's Bench. 1810-1901**  
 Pyke, 1 v. 1810  
 Stuart, 1 v. 1810-35  
 Dorian, 4 v. 1880-86  
 Montreal Law Reports (Q. B.), 7 v. 1884-91  
 Official Reports (Q. B.), 9 v.+ 1892-1900

- Superior Court. 1884-1901**  
 Montreal Law Reports (S. C.),  
 7 v. 1884-91  
 Official Reports (S. C.), 18 v.+  
 1892-1900
- Various Courts. 1726-1901**  
 Perrault Conseil Superieur, 1 v.  
 1727-59  
 — Provoste de Quebec, 1 v.  
 1727-59  
 Revue de Legislation, 3 v. 1845-48  
 Lower Canada Reports, 17 v.  
 1850-67  
 Montreal Condensed Reports, 1 v.  
 1854
- Seignorial Questions, 2 v. 1854-56  
 Quebec Law Reports, 17 v. 1875-91
- Vice Admiralty. 1836-84**  
 Stuart, 2 v. 1836-74  
 Cook, 1 v. 1874-84
- Practice**  
 Practice Reports, 1 v.+ 1899  
**Digests** — Consolidated, v. 1+  
 1899
- Statutes** — Revised, 3 v. 1888  
 Annual Laws 1896-1904+  
 Beauchamp's Annotated Civil  
 Code, 2 v. 1904  
 Martineau & Delfausse's Anno.  
 Code Civil Procedure 1903

## DIVISION II. PART V. AUSTRALIAN

- Commonwealth**  
**Statutes** — Commonwealth, v. 1+  
 1901
- New South Wales. 1825-1904**  
**Supreme Court**  
 Legge, 2 v. 1825-62  
 Supreme Court Reports, 14 v.  
 1862-76  
 Supreme Court Reports, Knox,  
 1 v. 1877  
 Supreme Court Reports, N. S.,  
 2 v. 1878-79  
 N. S. W. Law Reports, 21 v.  
 1880-1900  
 N. S. W. State Reports, 4 v.+  
 1901-04  
**Digest** — Watkins et al., 3 v.  
 1862-96  
**Statutes** — Cockshott & Lamb's  
 Revised, 5 v.+ 1901  
**Laws** — Annual 1903-04+
- New Zealand. 1867-1903**  
**Court of Appeals**  
 Johnston, 3 v. 1867-77  
 Oliver, Bell & Fitzgerald, 5 v. in 1  
 1878-80  
 Law Reports, 22 v.+ 1883-1903
- Digest** — Richmond's, 2 v. 1897  
**Statutes** — Badger's Revised, 4 v.  
 1842-92
- Queensland. 1860-1903**  
 Scott, Groom & Graham, 4 v.  
 1860-76  
 Beor, 1 v. 1876-78  
 Law Journal Reports, 11 v.+  
 1879-1901  
 State Reports, 2 v. 1902-03  
**Digest** — Scott, Groom &  
 Graham, 1 v. 1896  
**Statutes** — Pain & Woodcock,  
 5 v. 1888  
 — — Sup., v. 6 1889-93  
 Powers' Real Property Acts 1902
- Victoria. 1861-1903**  
**Supreme Court**  
 Wyatt & Webb, 2 v. 1861-63  
 Wyatt, Webb & A'Beckett, 6 v.  
 1864-69  
 Victorian Reports, 3 v. 1870-72  
 Victorian Law Reports, 28 v.+  
 1875-1903  
**Digest** — Waterhouse et al., 4 v.  
 1901  
**Statutes** — Horwitz's, 9 v. 1898



<b>South Australia. 1840-1903</b>	<b>Western Australia. 1832-1903</b>
<b>Supreme Court</b>	Law Reports, 5 v.+ 1899-1903
So. Aus. Law Reports, 1 v. 1900	<b>Digest —</b>
<b>Statutes —</b> Beresford's, 8 v. 1840-92	<b>Statutes —</b> James' Revised, 4 v.
Annual Laws 1893-1903	1832-95

## DIVISION II. PART VI. INDIAN

1876-1902

Allahabad Law Reports, 24 v.+ 1876-1902	Madras Law Reports, 25 v.+ 1876-1902
Bombay Law Reports, 26 v.+ 1876-1902	<b>Digest —</b> Sutherland, 3 v. 1831-96
Calcutta Law Reports, 29 v.+ 1876-1902	<b>Statutes —</b> Unrepealed Acts, 4 v. 1834-99

## APPENDIX II

### AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX.

The following is an abridged catalogue of the several dictionaries, encyclopædias, legal treatises, and legal periodicals accessible in the Connecticut State Library October 1, 1903. Effort has been made to have each book appear under the name of its author and in connection with its principal subject. Both authors and subjects are arranged alphabetically in one alphabet. The work of cataloguing our government publications has not progressed far enough to warrant an attempt to include in this index various publications from that source.

- Abbott, A.** Civil Trial Brief. New York, 1885.  
— — Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.  
— — Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Criminal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.  
— — Brief Upon the Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.  
— — Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.  
— — Forms of Pleading. Completed by C. C. Alden. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.  
— — New Practice and Forms. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.  
**Abbott, B. V. and A.** Clerk's and Conveyancer's Assistant. Ed. 2, by Birdseye. New York, 1899.  
**Abbott, C.** Merchant Ships and Seamen. Am. ed. 2, by Story. Newburyport, 1810.  
**Abbot, T. W.** Treatise on Probate Law and Practice, embracing the Law of Wills. 3 v. San Francisco, 1904.

#### Abbreviations.

- Soule, C. C.** Abbreviations used in Law Books. New ed. Boston, 1897.  
— — Lawyer's Reference Manual. Boston, 1888.  
**Abdy, J. T., and Walker, B.** Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.  
**Abernethy, A.** Pocket Chronological Directory or Compend of General History in the form of Questions and Answers. Hartford, 1817.

#### Abridgements.

- Bacon, M.** New Abridgment of the Law. Am. ed., by B. Wilson. 7 v. Philadelphia, 1811.  
**Brooke, R.** La Graunde Abridgment, 1576.  
**Dane, N.** General Abridgment and Digest of American Law. 8 v. Boston, 1823-24.  
— — Same. Supplement. Boston, 1829.

**Abridgments.**

- Fitzherbert, Sir A.** La Graunde Abridgment. 1565.  
**Godolphin, J.** Orphans' Legacy; or, A Testamentary Abridgment. Ed. 3. London, 1685.  
**Lilly, J.** Practical Register; or, A General Abridgment of the Law. 2 v. Savoy, 1719.  
**Petersdorff, C.** Abridgment of the Common Law Cases. 15 v. London, 1825-30.  
 — — Same. Supplement. 5 v. London, 1844.  
**Rolle, H.** Un Abridgment des plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley. 2 v. in 1. London, 1668.  
**Sheppard, W.** Grand Abridgment of the Common and Statute Law of England, in four parts. 2 v. London, 1675.  
**Statham, N.** Abridgment des Livres Annales et Reportes Cases en le Ley de Angleterre. [About 1470.]  
**Viner, C.** Abridgment of Law and Equity. Ed. 2. London, 1791.  
**Williams, T. W.** Abridgment of Cases. 1760-1803. 5 v. London, 1798-1803.

**Abstracts of Title.**

- Warvelle, G. W.** On Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.  
*See also Conveyancing.*

**Accidents.**

- Black, C. C.** Law and Practice in Accident Cases. Newark, 1900.  
**Nellis, A. J.** Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.  
*See also Insurance; Master and Servant; Negligence.*  
*Acta Cancellariæ.* 1847. *Monro, C.*

**Actions and Defenses.**

- Booth, G.** Nature and Practice. Am. ed. 1, by Anthon. New York, 1808.  
**Tyler, R. H.** Remedy by Ejectment. Albany, 1876.  
**Wait, W.** General Principles of Law, Including Actions and Defenses. 8 v. Albany, 1877-88.  
**Waples, R.** Proceedings In Rem. Chicago, 1882.  
*See also Ejectment; Limitations of Actions; Nisi Prius; Pleading and Practice; Remedies; Replevin; Trespass.*  
**Adams, J.** Doctrine of Equity. Am. ed. 6, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1873.  
**Addison, C. G.** On Contracts. Ed. 8, by Smith, with notes by Abbott. 2 v. Boston, 1883.  
 — — On Torts; Am. Notes by Dudley and Baylies. 2 v. Albany, 1876.  
**Administrators.** *See Executors and Administrators.*

**Admiralty.**

- Abbott, C.** Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. Am. ed. 2, by Story. Newburyport, 1810.  
 Black Book of the Admiralty; ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.  
**Benedict, E. C.** American Admiralty. New York, 1870.  
**Browne, A.** Civil and Admiralty Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. London, 1802.  
**[Caines, G.]** Lex Mercatoria Americana. 2 v. New York, 1802.  
**Cohen, M. M.** Admiralty Jurisdiction. Boston, 1883.  
**Conkling, A.** Admiralty Jurisdiction. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1857.  
**Emerigon, B. M.** Essay on Maritime Loans. Baltimore, 1811.

**Admiralty.**

- Flanders, H.** Treatise on Maritime Law. Boston, 1852.  
**Hale, Sir M.** De Jure Maris. (Hargrave's Tracts. Dublin, 1787.)  
**Jacob, G.** Lex Mercatoria. Ed. 2. London, 1729.  
**Marvin, W.** Law of Wreck and Salvage. Boston, 1858.  
**Parsons, T.** Treatise on Maritime Law. 2 v. Boston, 1859.  
**Reeves, J.** Law of Shipping. Ed. 2. London, 1807.  
**Rocci, F.** Manual of Maritime Law; tr. by Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1809.  
**Sea Laws.** Ed. 3. London, 1724.  
**Select Pleas of the Court of Admiralty.** 1390-1404. 1527-1602. Ed. by Marsden. 2 v. (Selden Society v. 6 and 11.) London, 1894-97.  
**Valin, R. J.** L'ordonnance de la Marine, 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.  
**Williams, R. G., and Bruce, G.** Jurisdiction and Practice of the English Courts in Admiralty. Ed. 3. London, 1902.  
*See also International Law.*

**Adverse Possession.** *See* Real Property.

**Agency.**

- Huffcut, E. W.** Law of Agency including Principal and Agent and Master and Servant. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.  
**Paley, W.** On Principal and Agent. Am. ed. 4, by Waterman. New York, 1856.  
**Reinhard, G. L.** Treatise on the Law of Agency in Contract and Tort. Indianapolis, 1902.  
**Story, J.** On Agency. Ed. 8, by Green. Boston, 1874.  
**Thompson, S. D.** Agents of Corporations. St. Louis, 1880.  
**Tiffany, F. B.** Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent. St. Paul, 1903.  
**Wharton, F.** On Agency and Agents. Philadelphia, 1876.  
*See also Contracts; Sales; Suretyship.*

**Agreements.** *See* Contracts.

**Aguesseau [H. F. d'].** Oeuvres. 12 v. Paris, 1759-83.

**Alabama Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See* page 41.

**Alabama State Bar Association.** Proceedings, 1889-99. v. 12-22. Montgomery, 1889-99.

**Alaska Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See* page 41.

**Albany Law Journal.** 65 v. Albany, 1870-1903.

— — Digest to v. 1-34. 2 v. Albany, 1882-87.

**Alexandre, C.** Dictionnaire Grec-Francais. Ed. 11. Paris, 1857.

**Alexandre, Planche and Defauconpret.** Dictionnaire Francais-Grec. Paris, 1858.

**Alison, Sir A.** Criminal Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1833.

**Allegiance.** *See* Citizenship.

**Almon, J.** Debates and Proceedings of the British House of Commons. 1743-1774. 11 v. London, 1766-1775.

— — Parliamentary Register, 1775-1795. 60 v. London, 1775-1796.

**American Almanac, Year-Book, Cyclopedia and Atlas.** Ed. 1. New York, 1904.

**American Bankruptcy Reports.** 12 v.+ Albany, 1898-1904.

**American Bar Association.** Proceedings, 1878-1902. 26 v. Philadelphia, 1878-1903.

— — Reports of the Committee on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, to be acted upon August 15, 1888.

— — Report of Special Committee upon the present delay and uncertainty in Judicial Administration, 1885.

- American Bar Association. Supplement to 12th Annual Report on Hospitalities at Chicago, August, 1899. Philadelphia, 1899.
- American Corporation Legal Manual. v. 9-12. Plainfield, 1901-04.
- American Corporation Reports and Digest. 11 v. Chicago, 1868-88.
- American Criminal Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1878-98.
- American Cyclopædia. 16 v. and index. New York, 1873-80.
- American Decisions; 1765-1869. 100 v. San Francisco, 1886-88.
- American Digest Bi-monthly. Nos. 171-183+. St. Paul, 1902-04.
- American Electrical Cases. 7 v.+ Albany, 1873-1901.
- American Jurist and Law Magazine. 28 v. Boston, 1829-43.
- American Law Journal (Hall). 6 v. Philadelphia and Baltimore, 1808-17.
- — v. 7. (*See Journal of Jurisprudence*; ed. by Hall.)
- — New series. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1848-52.
- American Law Magazine. 6 v. Philadelphia, 1843-46.
- American Law Register. 9 v. Philadelphia, 1852-61.
- — New series. 28 v. Philadelphia, 1861-89.
- — Third series. (*See v. 27 new series*).
- — Same. Digest, v. 1 O. S.-14 N. S. Haines. Philadelphia, 1877.
- American Law Review. 17 v. Boston, 1866-83.
- American Law Times Reports. New series. 4 v. New York, 1874-77.
- American Negligence Cases to 1897. 15 v.+ New York, 1895-1904.
- American Negligence Reports. 15 v.+ New York, 1897-1904.
- American Newspaper Directory. New York, 1902.
- American Probate Reports. 8 v. New York, 1881-96.
- (American) Probate Reports Annotated. 8 v.+ New York, 1896-1904.
- American Railway Reports. 21 v. St. Louis and New York, 1873-81.
- American Reports; 1869-88. 60 v. San Francisco, 1871-88.
- American State Reports; 1888-1904. 99 v.+ San Francisco, 1888-1904.
- American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. Northport, 1884-95.
- — N. S. 12 v.+ Northport and Charlottesville, Va., 1895-1901.
- American and English Decisions in Equity. 6 v.+ Philadelphia, 1895-1900.
- American and English Encyclopædia of Law. 31 v. Northport, 1887-96.
- — Ed. 2. v. 1-29. Northport, 1896-1904.
- Ames, J. B. Cases on Bills and Notes. 2 v. Boston, 1881.
- Amos, S. English Code. London, 1873.
- Ancient Law.**
- — Maine, H. S. Ancient Law. Am. ed. 3. New York, 1878.
- — Wright, A. Court Hand. Ed. 6. London, 1822.
- Anderson, W. C. Dictionary of Law. Chicago, 1893.
- Andrews, H. T. Manual of the United States Customs Laws. Revised Statutes, Tariff Act and Digest. New York, 1904.
- Angell, J. K. On Carriers. Ed. 5, by Lathrop. Boston, 1877.
- — On Limitations. Ed. 6, by May. Boston, 1876.
- — On Property in Tide Waters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1847.
- — On Water-Courses. Ed. 5. Boston, 1854.
- Angell, J. K., and Ames, S. On Private Corporations. Ed. 6. Boston, 1858.
- Angell, J. K., and Durfee, T. On Highways. Boston, 1857.
- Annual American Catalogue Cumulated. 1900-1903. New York, 1903.
- Annual Cyclopædia; 1901-1902. 2 v. New York, 1902-03.

Annual Literary Index. Ed. by W. I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker. New York, 1903.

**Appeals.** *See* Pleading and Practice; Trials.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6 v. New York, 1888-89.

— — Same. Supplement. [v. 7.] New York, 1900.

**Apprentices.** *See* Master and Servant.

#### Arbitration and Award.

**Balch, T.** International Courts. Philadelphia, 1896.

**Kyd, S.** Law of Awards. Dublin, 1791.

**Morse, J. T.** Arbitration and Award. Boston, 1872.

**Russell, F.** Arbitrator and Awards. Ed. 5. London, 1878.

*See also* International Law; Master and Servant.

Arcana Clericalia, by Billingham. London, 1674.

**Archbold, J. F.** Criminal Procedure; Pomeroy's Notes. Ed. 8. 2 v. New York, 1877.

— — Same. Ed. 19, by Bruce. London, 1878.

Arizona Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.

Arkansas Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.

**Army.** *See* Military Law.

#### Arrest.

**Voorhees, H. C.** Law of Arrest in Civil and Criminal Action. Boston, 1904.

**Assessments.** *See* Taxation.

**Ashley, R. L.** American Federal State. New York, 1902.

**Assault and Battery.** *See* Criminal Law.

#### Assignments.

**Bishop, J. L.** On Insolvency and Assignments in New York. New York, 1879.

— — Same. Supplement. New York, 1881.

**Burrill, A. M.** Voluntary Assignments. Ed. 4, by Sterling. New York, 1882.

*See also* Bankruptcy.

#### Assyria Law.

**Johns, C. H. W.** Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. New York, 1904.

Atlantic Reporter. v 1-59. + 1885-1904. St. Paul, 1885-1904.

Atlantic Reporter Blue Book. Ed. 2. 1902. St. Paul, 1903.

#### Attachment.

**Drake, C. D.** Law of Suits by Attachment. Ed. 5. Boston, 1878.

#### Attorneys and Solicitors.

**Donovan, J. W.** Modern Jury Trials and Advocates. New York, 1881.

**Weeks, E. P.** Attorneys and Counselors at Law. San Francisco, 1878.

Australian Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 65-66.

**Azo.** Select Passages from Bracton and Azo. (Selden Society, v. 8.) Ed. by Maitland. London, 1895.

#### Babylon-Law.

Code of Hammurabi. Ed. by R. F. Harper. Chicago, 1904.

**Johns, C. H. W.** Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. New York, 1904.

**Backus, J.** Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable. 2 v. New York, 1812.

— — Justice of the Peace. Hartford, 1816.

- Bacon, F. H.** Treatise on the Law of Benefit Societies and Life Insurance. 2 v. Ed. 2. St. Louis, 1894.  
**Bacon, M.** New Abridgment of the Law. Am. ed., by B. Wilson. 7 v. Philadelphia, 1811.  
**Baildon, W. P.** Select Cases in Chancery; 1364-1471. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 10.)  
 — — Select Civil Pleas; 1200-1203. London, 1890. (Selden Society, v. 3.)

#### Bailments.

- Edwards, I.** Law of Bailments. Ed. 2. Albany, 1878.  
**Jones, W.** Essay on Bailments. Boston, 1796.  
 — — Same. Ed. by Balmanno. Albany, 1806.  
**Schouler, J.** Law of Bailments. Boston, 1880.  
**Story, J.** Commentaries. Ed. 9, by Schouler. Boston, 1878.  
 See also Carriers.  
**Baird, S. J.** Presbyterian Assembly's Digest. Philadelphia, 1856.  
**Balch, T.** International Arbitration. Philadelphia, 1896.  
**Baldwin, S. E.** American Railroad Law. Boston, 1904.  
 — — Modern Political Institutions. Boston, 1898.  
**Baldwin, S. E.** and others. Two Centuries of American Law. New York, 1901.  
**Ball, F. Q.** Law of National Banks. Chicago, 1881.  
**Bancroft, G.** U. S. Constitution. 2 v. New York, 1882.

#### Bankruptcy.

- American Bankruptcy Reports. 12 v.+ Albany, 1898-1904.  
**Brandenburg, E. C.** Index Digest of Bankruptcy Decisions. 1800-1899. Chicago, 1899.  
 — — Law of Bankruptcy. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903.  
**Bump, O. F.** Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. Ed. 10. New York, 1877.  
**Bush, J. A.** National Act of 1898. New York, 1899.  
**Collier, W. M.** Law of Bankruptcy. Albany, 1899.  
 — — Same. Ed. 4, by Hotchkiss. Albany, 1903.  
**Gould, J. M., and Blakemore, A. W.** Bankruptcy Act of 1898. Boston, 1904.  
**Loveland, F. O.** Treatise on the Law and Proceedings in Bankruptcy. Ed. 2. Cincinnati, 1904.  
**Manson, E.** Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy and Companies winding up. 10 v. London, 1894-1903.  
 National Bankruptcy Register Reports. 18 v. New York, 1874-79.  
 See also Assignments; Receivers.

#### Banks and Banking.

- Ball, F. Q.** National Banks. Chicago, 1881.  
**Garland, N. S.** Dominion Laws. Ottawa, 1882.  
**Giddings, F.** Statutes of Tennessee relating to Banks and Banking. Chattanooga, 1904.  
**Gormully, J. J., and Sinclair, R. V.** Banks of Canada. Ottawa, 1887.  
**Gould, J. M.** National Bank Act Annotated. Boston, 1904.  
 Maverick National Bank. Manual. Boston, 1887.  
**Morse, J. T.** Banks and Banking. Ed. 2. Boston, 1879.  
 — — Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1888.  
 — — Same. Ed. 4, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1903.  
**Roelker, B.** Manual for Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.  
**Zane, J. M.** Banks and Banking. Chicago, 1900.  
**Bar, L. von.** International Law; tr. by Gillespie. Boston, 1883.

**Bar Associations.**

- American Bar Association. Proceedings, 1878-1902. 26 v. Philadelphia, 1878-1903.
- — Reports of the Committee on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, to be acted upon August 15, 1888.
- American Bar Association. Report of Special Committee upon the present delay and uncertainty in Judicial Administration, 1885.
- — Supplement to 12th Annual Report on Hospitalities at Chicago, August, 1899. Philadelphia, 1899.
- Alabama State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1889-99. v. 12-22. Montgomery, 1889-99.
- Canadian Bar Association. Proceedings, 1896-98. v. 1-3. Toronto, 1896-98.
- Chicago Bar Association. Year Book, 1903. Chicago, 1903.
- Colorado Bar Association. Proceedings, 1897-1904. 7 v. + Denver, 1898-1904.
- Connecticut State Bar Association. Report of Special Committee *de* the Revision of the Statutes, etc. January, 1884.
- (Connecticut) Fairfield County Bar. Proceedings upon the Retirement from Office of Chief Justice John D. Park. 1889.
- (Connecticut) Litchfield County Bar. "Fifty Years at the Litchfield County Bar"; a lecture by C. F. Sedgwick. April 13, 1870.
- (Connecticut) New London County Bar. Resolutions upon the Death of the Hon. Lafayette S. Foster and Memorial Address by J. T. Wait. Hartford, 1881.
- Georgia Bar Association. Proceedings, 1885, '87, '88, '90, '91, '92, '94, '96, '97, '99. 10 v. Macon and Atlanta, 1886-99.
- — Index to the Publications of the Various Bar Associations of America. O. A. Park. Atlanta, 1899.
- Illinois State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1877, 1879, 1884-92, 1896-1904. 20 v. + Springfield, 1878-1904.
- — Constitution and List of Officers and Committees. Springfield, 1887.
- (Illinois) Chicago Bar Association. Certificate of Organization, By-Laws, List of Officers, etc. Chicago, 1875, 1876.
- Indiana State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. 8 v. + Indianapolis, 1897-1903.
- Iowa State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1896-1903. v. p. 1896-1903.
- Kansas State Bar Association. Constitution, By-Laws, Officers and Members, 1885. Topeka, 1885.
- — Reports, 1886-88, 1890-1903. v. 3-5, 7-20. Topeka and Clay Center, 1886-1903.
- Maine State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1893-1903. v. 2-7. New York and Augusta, 1893-1903.
- Maryland State Bar Association. Transactions, 1896-1902, v. 1-7. Baltimore, 1897-1902.
- Missouri Bar Association. "Illustrations of Progress." Address by S. B. Ladd. Columbia, 1902.
- New Hampshire State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1900-1904. N. S. v. 1-2. + Concord, 1900-04.
- (Southern) New Hampshire Bar Association. Proceedings, 1892-99. 2 v. Concord, 1892-1899.
- New Mexico Bar Association. Minutes, Constitution, and By-Laws. 1886, 1888-89, 1891, 1893-1900, 1902-04. Santa Fé, 1886-1904.
- New York State Bar Association. Reports, 1898-1904. v. 21-27. Albany, 1898-1904.



**Bar Associations.**

- (New York) Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Annual Reports, 1870-71, '76, '79, '82, '84-'86, '88-'93, '96-1900, 1902-'04. 23 v. New York, 1870-1904.
- — Report of the Committee on Admission to the Bar. New York, 1876.
- — Report of the Committee on Law Reporting. New York, 1873.
- — Report of the Library Committee. New York, 1873.
- (New York) Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Thoughts on Codification of the Common Law. Albert Matthews. Ed. 3. New York, 1882.
- — The Proposed Codification of the Common Law. J. C. Carter. New York, 1884.
- — The "Civil Code" in California. J. N. Pomeroy. New York, 1885.
- — The Revision and the Revisers. W. A. Butler, New York, 1889.
- — Proceedings regarding the Proposed Charter of the Greater New York. New York, 1897.
- — Special Reports (33) New York, 1878-98.
- — Francis M. Bangs. "In Memoriam." New York, 1885.
- — Morrison Renwick Waite. "In Memoriam." New York, 1890.
- Ohio State Bar Association. Reports, 1880-1904. 25 v.+ v. p. 1880-1904.
- Oregon Bar Association. Proceedings, 1891-2, 1894-99. v. 1-2, 4-9. Portland, 1891-1900.
- Pennsylvania Bar Association. Reports, 1895-1904. v. 1-10. Philadelphia, 1895-1902.
- (Pennsylvania) Alleghany County Bar Association. Miscellaneous addresses. 1885-1888.
- — Charter, By-Laws, Officers, etc. June, 1898.
- South Carolina Bar Association. Transactions, 1903-04. Columbia, 1903-04.
- Tennessee Bar Association. "Insanity as a Legal Fiction"; an address by S. E. Baldwin, July 3, 1884. Nashville, 1884.
- Vermont State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1878-1900, 1902. 6 v. Montpelier, 1882-1902.
- — "Referendum"; an address by J. Young. October 28, 1902. Montpelier, 1902.
- Virginia State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. v. 10-17. Richmond, 1897-1904.
- Wisconsin State Bar Association. Reports, 1899-1901. v. 2-4. Madison, 1900-1902.
- Barclay, J. M.** Digest of Rules of the House. Washington, 1863.
- [Barrington, D.]** Observations on the Statutes. Ed. 2. Dublin, 1767.
- Bartlett, J.** Familiar Questions. Ed. 9. Boston, 1903.
- Bates, C.** Pleadings under the Code. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1881.
- Bates, C. L.** Federal Equity Procedure. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
- Bayles, G. J.** Civil Church Law Cases. New York, 1900.
- Baylies, E.** Sureties and Guarantors. New York, 1881.
- Beach, C. F.** Equity Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York, 1892.
- — Contributory Negligence. New York, 1885.
- — Modern Law of Municipal Corporations. Ed. by Smith. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1903.
- — Private Corporations. 2 v. Chicago, 1891.
- — Receivers. New York, 1887.
- [Beach, J. S.]** Joint Stock Act of Connecticut. Ed. 2. New Haven, 1870.
- — Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.

- Beale, J. H.** Cases on the Conflict of Laws. 3 v. Cambridge, 1900-02.  
 — — Law of Foreign Corporations and Taxation of Corporations both Foreign and Domestic. Boston, 1904.
- Beck, T. R., and J. B.** Medical Jurisprudence. Ed. 10. 2 v. Albany, 1850-51.
- Bell, C.** Medico-Legal Studies. New York, 1898.
- Bell, G. J.** On the Laws of Scotland. Ed. 4. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1821.
- Bell, W.** Dictionary of Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1838.
- Benedict, E. C.** American Admiralty. New York, 1870.
- Benjamin, J. P.** Sale of Personal Property. Am. ed. 2, by Perkins. New York, 1877.  
 — — Same. Am. ed. 7, by Bennett. Indianapolis, 1899.
- Bennett, E. H., and Heard, F. F.** Leading Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1869.
- Bennett, S. C., and Keen, J. T.** Statute of Wills. Boston, 1900.
- Bentham, J.** Rationale of Judicial Evidence. Ed. by Mill. 5 v. London, 1827.  
 — — Traité de Législation, Civile et Pénale. 3 v. Paris, 1802.
- Best, W. M.** Evidence. Am. ed. 1, by Morgan. 2 v. New York, 1876.
- Beverley (Eng.).** Town Documents. London, 1900. (Selden Society, v. 14.)
- Bible.** Authorized Version. New York, 1875.  
 Revised Version. New York, 1901.  
**Jefferson, T.** Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth. Washington, 1904.  
**Greenleaf, S.** Testimony of the Evangelists. New York, 1874.  
**Hastings, J.** and others. Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. New York, 1902.  
 — — Extra volume. New York, 1904.
- Biddle, A. and G.** On Stock Brokers. Philadelphia, 1882.
- Bigelow, M. M.** Equity for Students. Boston, 1879.  
 — — Estoppel. Ed. 2. Boston, 1876.  
 — — Fraud. Boston, 1877.  
 — — Leading Cases on Torts. Boston, 1875.  
 — — Life and Accident Insurance Cases. 5 v. New York, 1871-77.  
 — — Placita Anglo-Normannica. Boston, 1879.
- Billinghurst, G.** Arcana Clericalia. London, 1674.
- Bills, Notes and Checks.**  
**Ames, J. B.** Cases. 2 v. Boston, 1881.  
**Chalmers, M. D.** Digest. Ed. 2. London, 1881.  
**Chitty, J.** Treatise. Georgetown, 1817.  
**Crawford, J. J.** Negotiable Instruments Law. Ed. 2. New York, 1902.  
**Daniel, J. W.** Negotiable Instruments. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1879.  
 — — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1903.  
**Eaton, J. W., and F. B. Gilbert.** Treatise on Commercial Paper and the Negotiable Instruments of Law. Albany, 1903.  
**Edwards, I.** Bills and Notes. Ed. 2. New York, 1863.  
**Parsons, T.** Promissory Notes and Bills. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.  
**Roelker, B.** Manual for Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.  
**Story, J.** Bills of Exchange. Ed. 4. Boston, 1860.  
 — — Promissory Notes. Ed. 7, by Thorndike. Boston, 1878.

**Bills, Notes and Checks.**

**Swift, Z.** Digest of Evidence, and Treatise on Bills and Notes. Hartford, 1810.

*See also Bonds; Securities.*

**Bills of Lading.** *See Carriers.*

**Binney, H.** Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862-63. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

**Bishop, J. L.** Law of New York on Insolvent Debtors and Assignments. New York, 1879.

— — Same. Supplement. New York, 1881.

**Bishop, J. P.** Contracts. St. Louis, 1878.

— — Same. Enlarged Ed. Chicago, 1887.

— — Criminal Law. Ed. 7. 2 v. Boston, 1882.

— — Criminal Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1880.

— — Marriage and Divorce. Ed. 6. 2 v. Boston, 1881.

— — Married Women. 2 v. Boston, 1873.

— — Prosecution and Defense. Boston, 1885.

— — Statutory Crimes. Boston, 1873.

— — Same. Ed. 3, by Early. Chicago, 1901.

**Bispham, G. T.** Equity Principles. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1882.

— — Same. Ed. 6. Philadelphia, 1899.

**Black, C. C.** Law in Accident Cases. Newark, 1900.

**Black, H. C.** American Constitutional Law. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1897.

— — Construction and Interpretation of Laws. St. Paul, 1896.

— — Law of Judgments. Ed. 2. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902.

**Black Book of the Admiralty.** Ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.

**Blackstone, Sir W.** Analysis of the Laws of England. Ed. 4. Oxford, 1759.

— — Commentaries. Ed. by Christian. 4 v. Portland, 1807.

— — Same. Cooley's Notes. Ed. 4, by Andrews. 4 v. in 2. Chicago, 1899.

*See also Common Law.*

**Blackwell, R. S.** Power to Sell Land. Ed. 4. Boston, 1875.

**Blake, D. T.** Chancery Practice of New York. New York, 1818.

**Blashfield, D. C.** Instructions to Juries. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902-03.

**Bliss, G.** Life Insurance. Ed. 2. New York, 1874.

**Bliss, P.** Pleading. St. Louis, 1879.

**Blount, T.** Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Ed. by Beckwith. London, 1815.

— — Law Dictionary. London, 1670.

**Bohun, W.** Declarations and Pleadings. Ed. 2. London, 1743.

— — Institutio Legalis. Ed. 4. London, 1732.

**Boisot, L.** By-Laws of Private Corporations. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1902.

**Bonds.**

**Coler, W. M.** Municipal Bonds. 2 v. New York, 1873.

**Harris, W. H.** Municipal Bonds. Cincinnati, 1902.

**Jones, L. A.** Railroad Securities. Boston, 1879.

**Lewis, F. A.** Stocks and Bonds. Philadelphia, 1881.

**Murfree, W. L.** Official and Penal Bonds. St. Louis, 1885.

**Short, E. L.** Railway Bonds. Boston, 1897.

**Stearns, A. A.** Law of Suretyship. Cincinnati, 1903.

**Throop, M. H.** Sureties in Official Bonds. Chicago, 1892.

*See also Bills, Notes, and Checks; Officers; Securities.*

**Book-prices Current Index, 1887-1896.** Ed. by W. Jaggard. London, 1901.

**Booth, G.** Real Actions. Am. Ed. 1, by Anthon. New York, 1808.

**Boroughs.**

**Merewether, H. A., and Stephens, A. J.** Boroughs and Municipal Corporations. 3 v. London, 1835.

- Bouillet, M. N.** Dictionnaire d'histoire. Paris, 1858.  
 — — Dictionnaire des Sciences. Ed. 3. Paris, 1857.
- Boundaries.**  
**Tyler, R. H.** Boundaries and Fences. Albany, 1876.  
*See also Real Property.*
- Bourinot, J. G.** Canadian Parliamentary Procedure and Practice. Ed. 2. Montreal, 1892.
- Bouvier, J.** Law Dictionary. Ed. 8. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1859.  
 — — Same. Ed. by Rawle. 2 v. Boston, 1897.
- Bracton, H. de.** Note Book. Ed. by Maitland. 3 v. London, 1887.  
 — — De Legibus. London, 1640.  
 — — Same. Ed. by Twiss. 5 v. in 6. London, 1878-83.  
 — — Selections fr. Bracton and Azo. Ed. by Maitland. London, 1895. (Selden Society, v. 8.)
- Brandenburg, E. O.** Index Digest of Bankruptcy Decisions. 1800-1899. Chicago, 1899.  
 — — Law of Bankruptcy. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903.
- Brandt, G. W.** Suretyship and Guaranty. Chicago, 1878.
- Brannon, H.** Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.
- Brassey, T. A.** Naval Annual. Portsmouth, 1904.
- Brewer, E. C.** Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Ed. 6. Philadelphia.  
 — — Reader's Handbook. Philadelphia, 1880.
- Brice, S.** Ultra Vires. Ed. 2. London, 1877.  
 — — Same. Am. ed. 2, by Green. New York, 1880.
- Bridgman, R. W.** Legal Bibliography. London, 1807.
- Briefs.** *See Records and Briefs.*
- Brightly, F. C.** Leading Cases on Elections. Philadelphia, 1871.
- British Colonies.**  
**Howard, J. H.** Laws of the British Colonies. 2 v. in 1. London, 1827.  
*See also Colonial Law.*
- British Columbia Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See page 63.*
- Britton, J.** Ancient Pleas of the Crown. Ed. 2, by Wingate. London, 1640.  
 — — Same. Ed. by Kelham. London, 1762.  
 — — Same. Ed. by Nichols. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1865.  
 — — Same. Introduction by S. E. Baldwin. Washington, 1901.
- Brokers.** *See Agency; Stockbrokers.*
- Bronson, H. A.** Law of Fixtures. St. Paul, 1904.
- Brooke, R.** La Graunde Abridgment, 1576.
- Broom, H.** On the Common Law. From London ed. 4. Philadelphia, 1873.  
 — — Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.  
 — — Legal Maxims. Am. ed. 7. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Brown, A.** Law Dictionary. Albany, 1875.
- Browne, A.** Civil Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. London, 1802.
- Browne, C.** Statute of Frauds. Boston, 1857.  
 — — Same. Ed. 4. Boston, 1880.  
 — — Same. Ed. 5, by J. A. Bailey. Boston, 1895.
- Browne, I.** Law and Lawyers in Literature. Boston, 1883.
- Browne, J. H. B.** Carriers. Ed. by Wood. New York, 1883.  
 — — Usages and Customs. Am. ed. 1, by Clarke. Jersey City, 1881.
- Browne, W. H.** Treatise on the Law of Trade Marks. Boston, 1873.  
 — — Same. Ed. 2, with Supplement. Boston, 1898.
- Bruce [G.], and Williams, [R. G.]** Jurisprudence and Practice of the English Courts in Admiralty. Ed. 3. London, 1902.

- Bryce, J.** American Commonwealth. 2 v. London, 1889.  
 — — Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York and London (1901).

**Building Associations.**

American Corporation Legal Manual. v. 9-12. Plainfield, 1901-04.

**Endlich, G. A.** Building Associations in the United States Jersey City, 1882.

**Garland, N. S.** Laws passed by the Dominion Parliament. Ottawa, 1882.

*See also Banks and Banking.*

**Buller, F.** Nisi Prius. New York, 1806.

**Bump, O. F.** Federal Procedure. Baltimore, 1881.

— — Fraudulent Conveyances. Ed. 2. New York, 1876.

— — Practice in Bankruptcy. Ed. 10. New York, 1877.

**Burdick, W. L.** Common Law Pleading Charts. Hartford, 1900.

**Burge, W.** Law of Suretyship. London, 1849.

**Burlamaqui, J. J.** Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.

**Burn, R.** Justice of the Peace. Ed. 25, by Marriott. 5 v. London, 1830.

**Burrill, A. M.** Law Dictionary. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1871.

— — Circumstantial Evidence. New York, 1868.

— — Voluntary Assignments. Ed. 4, by Sterling. New York, 1882.

**Burroughs, W. H.** Public Securities. Jersey City, 1881.

— — Taxation. New York, 1877.

**Burton, J. H.** Law of Scotland. Ed. 2. Edinburgh, 1847.

**Bush, J. A.** National Bankruptcy Act of 1898. New York, 1899.

**Buswell, H. F.** Law of Insanity. Boston, 1885.

**Butler, C.** Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ. Philadelphia, 1808.

**Butler, C. H.** Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.

**Bynkershoek, C. van.** Opera Omnia. Ed. 2-3. 6 v. Lugduni Batavorum, 1744-51.

[**Caines, G.**] Lex Mercatoria Americana. New York, 1802.

California Constitution. Annotated by Treadwell. San Francisco, 1902.

California Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See page 41.*

**Campbell, J.** Pamphlets. Philadelphia, 1862-63.

**Campbell, Lord J.** Acts for Administration of Criminal Justice. Ed. by Greaves. London, 1851.

Canada (Dominion) Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See page 63.*

Canada Patent Office. Patents of Canada from 1824-55. 2 v. Toronto, 1860-65.

Canadian Bar Association. Proceedings, 1896-98. v. 1-3. Toronto, 1896-98.

Canadian Law Review. 2 v. Toronto, 1901-03.

Canadian Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See pages 63-65.*

**Canon Law.**

**Butler, C.** Horæ Juridicæ. Philadelphia, 1808.

Corpus Juris Canonici. Ed. by Freidberg. 2 v. Lipsiæ, 1879-81.

**Lyndwood, W.** Provinciale; seu Constitutiones Angliæ. Oxford, 1679.

**Sanchez, T.** De Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.

Capital Punishment. *See Criminal Law.*

**Care, H., and Nelson, W.** English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.

**Carmody, T. F., and Peasley, F. M.** United States War Revenue Law of 1898. Waterbury, 1899.

Carolina Law Repository. 2 v. Raleigh, 1813-16.

**Carriers.**

- Angell, J. K.** Law of Carriers. Ed. 5, by Lathrop. Boston, 1877.  
**Browne, J. H. B.** On Carriers. Ed. by Wood. New York, 1883.  
**Carver, T. G.** Carriage of Goods by Sea. London, 1885.  
**Elliott, B. K. and W. F.** Law of Railroads. 4 v. Indianapolis, 1897.  
**Hutchinson, R.** Law of Carriers. Chicago, 1879.  
**Jeremy, H.** Law of Carriers. London, 1815.  
**Ray, C. A.** Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.  
 — — Negligence; Carriers of Passengers. Rochester, 1893.  
 — — Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.  
**Redfield, I. F.** On Railways. Boston, 1858.  
**Schouler, J.** Law of Bailments. Boston, 1880.  
**Shearman, T. G., and Redfield, A. A.** Negligence. 2 v. Ed. 5. New York, 1898.  
**Thompson, S. D.** Carriers of Passengers. St. Louis, 1880.  
**Wood, H. G.** Law of Railroads. 2 v. Boston, 1885.  
 See also Bailments; Damages; Negligence; Railroads.  
**Carson, H. L.** Constitutional Centennial Celebration. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1889.  
 — — History of the United States Supreme Court. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1902.  
**Carver, T. G.** Carriage of Goods by Sea. London, 1885.  
**Carvalho, D. N.** Forty Centuries of Ink. Ed. 1. New York, 1904.  
 Case and Comment. v. 2, 4-11.+ Rochester, 1895-1904.

**Catalogs.**

- Annual American Catalogue Cumulated. 1900-1903. New York, 1903.  
 Book-Prices Current Index, 1887-1896. Ed. by W. Jaggard. London, 1901.  
**Livingston, L. S.** American Book-Prices Current. v. 2-10. 1896-1904. New York, 1896-1904.  
**Slater, J. H.** Book-Prices Current. v. 17. October, 1902, to July, 1903. London, 1903.  
 Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers. 1801-1900. London, 1904.  
 Central Reporter. 13 v. Rochester, 1885-88.  
 Century Book of Facts. Springfield, 1902.  
 Century Dictionary and Cyclopædia. 10 v. New York, 1889-1900.  
 Century Digest, 1658-1896. 50 v. St. Paul, 1897-1904.  
 — — American Digest. 14 v. St. Paul, 1896-1904.

**Certiorari.**

- Spelling, T. C.** Injunctions and Other Remedies. 2 v. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.  
**Wood, H. G.** Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.  
 See also Extraordinary Remedies.  
**Chalmers, G.** Opinions of Lawyers. Burlington, 1858.  
**Chalmers, M. D.** Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes. Ed. 2. London, 1881.  
 Chambers' Encyclopædia. Am. ed. 10 v. Philadelphia, 1881.  
**Chancery.** See Equity.  
**Chattel Mortgages.** See Mortgages.  
 Chicago Bar Association. Year Book, 1903. Chicago, 1903.  
**Chitty, J.** Actions and Pleading. Am. ed. 4, by Dunlap and Ingraham. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1821-25.  
 — — Law of Contracts. Am. ed. 11, by Perkins. 2 v. New York, 1874.  
 — — Bills of Exchange, Checks and Notes. Georgetown, 1817.  
 — — Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.

**Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland.**

Black Book of the Admiralty. Ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.

Bracton, H. de. De Legibus. Ed. by Twiss. 5 v. in 6. London, 1878-83.

Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Ed. by Riley. 3 v. in 4. London, 1859-62.

**Circumstantial Evidence.** See Criminal Evidence.

**Citations.**

United States — Ash's Federal Citations, 1789-1901. 4 v.

Bigelow's Overruled Cases, 1789-1873. 1 v.

Rose's Notes on the U. S. Reps., 1789-1901. 13 v.

— — Supplements, 1901-1904.

Russell and Winslow's Syllabus-Digest, 1789-1901. 4 v.

Shepard's Federal Reporter Citations, 1789-1904.

Connecticut — Mitchell's Connecticut Citations, 1785-1901. 1 v.

— — Supplement, 1901-03.

England — Talbot and Fort's Citations, 1865-90. 1 v.

Illinois — Bowman's Illinois Citations, 1819-1900. 1 v.

Maryland — Thompson's Maryland Citations, 1658-1899. 1 v.

Massachusetts — Shepard's Massachusetts Citations, 1804-1904.

New Hampshire — Ray and Walker's New Hampshire Citations, 1816-88. 1 v.

New Jersey — Bradley's New Jersey Citations, 1790-1890. 1 v.

New York — Silvernail's New York Citations, 1784-1898. 2 v.

Haviland and Green's New York Citations, 1898-1902. 1 v.

Ohio — Thompson's Ohio Citations, 1816-1900.\* 2 v.

Texas — King's Conflicting Cases, 1840-1900. 2 v.

Shepard's Northwestern Reporter Citations, 1879-1904.

**Citizenship.**

Brannon, H. On the 14th Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.

Morse, A. P. On Citizenship. Boston, 1881.

Van Dyne, F. Citizenship of the United States. Rochester, 1904.

City Hall Reporter and New York General Law Magazine (Lomas). New York, 1833.

**Civil Law.** See Roman or Civil Law.

**Civil Procedure.** See Actions and Defenses; Pleading and Practice.

Clarke, J. Bibliotheca Legum. London, 1810-12.

Clarke, S. R. Criminal Law as Applicable to Canada. Toronto, 1872.

Clement, G. A. Fire Insurance as a Valid Contract. New York, 1903.

Clift, H. Declarations, Pleadings, etc. Ed. by Ingleby. London, 1703.

Coddington, C. E. Digest of the Law of Trade-marks. New York, 1878.

Code Napoleon. Translated from ed. of 1804. London, 1824.

Code of Hammurabi. Ed. by R. F. Harper. Chicago.

**Code Pleading.** See Pleading and Practice.

Code Reporter. 3 v. New York, 1848-51.

Code Reports. New series. v. 1. New York, 1852.

**Codification.**

Amos, S. An English Code. London, 1873.

Field, D. D. International Code. New York, 1876.

Cohen, M. M. Admiralty Jurisdiction. Boston, 1883.

- Coke, Sir E.** First Part of the Institutes. Am. ed. 1, by Hargrave and Butler, with ad. by Day. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1812.  
 — — Second Part of the Institutes. 2 v. London, 1797.  
 — — Third Part of the Institutes. London, 1797.  
 — — Fourth Part of the Institutes. London, 1797.  
 — — Three Law Tracts. Ed. by Hawkins. London, 1764.

**Colebrooke, W.** Collateral Securities. Chicago, 1883.

**Coler, W. N.** Municipal Bonds. 2 v. New York, 1873.

**Collateral Securities.** See Bills, Notes, and Checks; Bonds; Securities.

**Collectanea Juridica;** Tracts on Law of England. Dublin, 1791.

**Collected Cases.** See page 51.

**Collier, W. M.** Law of Bankruptcy. Albany, 1899.

— — Same. Ed. 4, by W. H. Hotchkiss. Albany, 1903.

**Collyer, J.** Partnership. Ed. by Wood. 2 v. Albany, 1878.

### Colonial Law.

**Chalmers, G.** Opinions concerning the Colonies. Burlington, 1858.

**Howard, J. H.** Laws of the British Colonies. 2 v. in 1. London, 1827.

**Stokes, A.** View of the Constitution of the British Colonies. London, 1783.

**Colorado Bar Association.** Proceedings, 1897-1904. 7 v.+ Denver, 1897-1904.

**Colorado Decisions Annotated.** Ed. by J. W. Mills. Denver, 1900.

**Colorado Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** See page 41.

**Columbia Law Review.** 4 v. New York, 1901-04.

**Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law.** v. 1-19. New York, 1904.

### Combinations.

**Eddy, A. J.** Law of Combinations. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.

**Noyes, W. C.** Law of Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.

See also Corporations.

### Commercial Law.

**Bell, G. J.** Commentaries on Scottish Law and on Mercantile Jurisprudence. Ed. 4. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1821.

[**Caines, G.**] *Lex Mercatoria Americana*. 2 v. New York, 1802.

**Eaton, J. W. and Gilbert, F. B.** Treatise on Commercial Paper and Negotiable Instruments Law. Albany, 1903.

**Gormully, J. J., and Sinclair, R. V.** Mercantile Law of Canada. Ottawa, 1887.

**Hare, J. I. C., and Wallace, H. B.** American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1871.

**Jacob, G.** *Lex Mercatoria*. Ed. 2. London, 1729.

**Smith, J. W.** Mercantile Law. Ed. 3, by Holcomb and Gholson. New York, 1883.

— — Leading Cases. Am. ed. 7; with notes by Hare and Wallace. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1872-73.

See also Bills, Notes, and Checks.

**Commercial Nomenclature.** 2 v. Washington, 1894.

### Common Law.

**Blackstone, Sir W.** Commentaries. Ed. by Christian. 4 v. Portland, 1807.

— — Same. Ed. 4, by Andrews. 4 v. in 2. Chicago, 1899.



**Common Law.**

- Broom, H.** Commentaries. Philadelphia, 1873.  
 — — Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.  
**Burdick, W. L.** Common Law Pleading Charts. Hartford, 1900.  
**Crabb, G.** History of English Law. Am. ed. 1. Burlington, 1831.  
**D'Anvers, K.** General Abridgment. Ed. 2. 3 v. London, 1722-37.  
**Dugdale, W.** Origines Juridicales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.  
**Hale, Sir M.** History of the Common Law of England. Ed. 3. London, 1739.  
 — — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. London, 1794.  
**Holmes, O. W.** Lectures on the Common Law. Boston, 1881.  
**Indermaur, J.** Principles. Ed. by Bennett. San Francisco, 1878.  
**Kent, J.** Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.  
 — — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. 4 v. Boston, 1896.  
**Pollock, Sir F.** Expansion of the Common Law. Boston, 1904.  
**Reeves, J.** History of English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.  
**Tidd, W.** Practice of King's Bench. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.  
 See also Pleading and Practice.  
 Common Pleas Reporter. 4 v. Scranton, 1879-87.

**Conflict of Laws.**

- Beale, J. H.** Cases on the Conflict of Laws. 3 v. Cambridge, 1900-02.  
**Dicey, A. V.** Digest of English Law; Moore's Notes. London, 1896.  
**Minor, R. C.** Conflict of Laws. Boston, 1901.  
**Rorer, D.** American Inter-State Law. Ed. by Mayer. Chicago, 1879.  
**Story, J.** Commentaries on Conflict of Laws. Ed. 5. Boston, 1857.  
**Westlake, J.** Private International Law. Philadelphia, 1859.  
**Wharton, F.** Conflict of Laws. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1881.  
 See also International Law.  
**Conkling, A.** Admiralty Jurisdiction, Law, and Practice of United States Courts. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1857.  
 — — Organization, Jurisdiction, and Practice of United States Courts. Ed. 3. Albany, 1856.  
**Connecticut Citations.** 1785-1901. Ed. by J. G. Mitchell. Hartford, 1902.  
 — — Supplement 1. v. 74-75. Hartford, 1903.  
**Connecticut Civil Officer.** Ed. by J. Goodrich. New Haven, 1793.  
 — — Same. Ed. by J. M. Niles. Hartford, 1823.  
 — — Same. Ed. by J. M. Niles. Hartford, 1833.  
 — — Same. Ed. by J. G. Mitchell. Hartford, 1902.  
**Connecticut.** Practice Act and Rules of Court. Hartford, 1879-99.  
 — — Same. Annotated by Beers. Hartford, 1901.  
**Connecticut Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** See page 41.  
**Connecticut State Bar Association.** Report of Special Committee de the Revision of the Statutes, etc. January, 1884.  
 (Connecticut) Fairfield County Bar. Proceedings upon the Retirement from Office of Chief Justice John D. Park. 1889.  
 (Connecticut) Litchfield County Bar. "Fifty Years at the Litchfield County Bar"; a lecture by C. F. Sedgwick. April 13, 1870.

(Connecticut) New London County Bar. Resolutions upon the Death of the Hon. Lafayette S. Foster and Memorial Address by J. T. Wait. Hartford, 1881.

Connecticut Supreme Court, Records and Briefs. 1881-1903. 182 v.

— — Records New Haven District. 1851-86. 51 v.

Connecticut Town Officer. Ed. by S. Whiting. Danbury, 1814.

#### Constables.

Backus, J. Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable. 2 v. New York, 1812.

Care, H., and Nelson, W. English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.

Crocker, J. G. Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.

Cain, W. C. Constables in Tennessee. Knoxville, 1859.

Hitchcock, L. E. Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in the New England States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1904.

Willcock, J. W. Office of Constable. London, 1827.

See also Justices of the Peace.

#### Constitutional Conventions.

Elliott, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution. Ed. 2. 5 v. Philadelphia, 1859.

Jameson, J. A. Constitutional Conventions. Ed. 4. Chicago, 1887.

Towle, N. C. History of the United States Constitution. Boston, 1860.

Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States. 3 v. Washington, 1894-99.

#### Constitutional History.

Ashley, R. L. American Federal State. New York, 1902.

Bancroft, G. History of the Formation of the United States Constitution. 2 v. New York, 1882.

Bryce, J. American Commonwealth. 2 v. London, 1889.

Butler, C. H. Treaty Making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.

Carson, H. L. History of the United States Supreme Court. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1902.

Curtis, G. T. History of the United States Constitution. 2 v. New York, 1854.

Elliott, J. Debates in the State Conventions on the Adoption of the Constitution. Ed. 2. 5 v. Philadelphia, 1859.

Fiske, J. Civil Government Considered with Reference to its Origins. Boston, 1890.

Hitchcock, H. American State Constitutions. New York, 1867.

Howard, G. E. Introduction to the Local Constitutional History of the United States. v. 1. Baltimore, 1889.

Patterson, C. S. The United States and the States under the Constitution. Ed. 2, by R. P. Reeder. Philadelphia, 1904.

Thorpe, F. N. Constitutional History of the American People, 1776-1850. 2 v. New York, 1898.

— — Constitutional History of the United States. 3 v. Chicago, 1901.

— — History of the American People. Chicago, 1901.

Towle, N. C. History and Analysis of the United States Constitution. Boston, 1860.

United States—State Department. Documentary History of the United States Constitution, 1787-1870. v. 1-3. Washington, 1894-1900.

**Constitutional History.**

**Von Holst, H.** Constitutional and Political History of the United States. 8 v. Chicago, 1877-92.

**Wilson, W.** Congressional Government. Boston, 1885.

— — — History of the American People. 5 v. New York, 1902.

See also Constitutional Law.

**Constitutional Law.***Canada.*

**Howard, J. H.** Law of British Colonies. London, 1827.

**Lefroy, A. H. F.** Legislative Power in Canada. Toronto, 1897-98.

**Taschereau, H. E.** Criminal Statute Law of Canada. Ed. 2. Toronto, 1888.

**Watson, S. J.** Powers of Canadian Parliaments. Toronto, 1880.

*England.*

**Chalmers, G.** Opinions of Lawyers. Burlington, 1858.

Collectanea Juridica. 2 v. Dublin, 1791.

**De Lolme, J. L.** Constitution of England. London, 1821.

**Stephens, A. J.** Rise of English Constitution. 2 v. London, 1838.

**Wynne, E.** Eunomus; or Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1785.

**Black, H. C.** Handbook of American Constitutional Law. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1897.

*United States.*

**Brannon, H.** Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.

**Butler, C. H.** Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.

**Cooley, T. M.** Constitutional Limitations. Ed. 4. Boston, 1878.

— — — Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.

— — — Same. Ed. 7, by Lane. Boston, 1903.

**Duer, W. A.** Lectures on Constitutional Jurisprudence. Ed. 2. Boston, 1856.

**Freund, E.** The Police Power, Public Policy and Constitutional Rights. Chicago, 1904.

**Hare, J. I. C.** American Constitutional Law. 2 v. Boston, 1889.

**Howard, G. E.** Local Constitutional History of the United States. Baltimore, 1889.

**Kent, J.** Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.

— — — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. 4 v. Boston, 1896.

**Marshall, J.** Complete Constitutional Decisions Annotated. Ed. by J. M. Dillon. Chicago, 1903.

**Ordronaux, J.** Constitutional Legislation. Philadelphia, 1891.

**Pomeroy, J. N.** Introduction to United States Constitutional Law. Ed. 7. Boston, 1883.

**Rawle, W.** View of the Constitution of the U. S. A. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1829.

**Reemelin, C.** A Critical Review of American Politics. Cincinnati, 1881.

**Robinson, W. C.** American Jurisprudence. New York, 1900.

**Sedgwick, T.** Rules of Interpretation. New York, 1857.

**Sergeant, T.** Practice of United States Courts. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1830.

**Constitutional Law.***United States.*

- Smith, E. F.** Commentaries on Constitutional Law and Construction. Albany, 1848.  
**Stimson, F. J.** American Statute Law. 2 v. Boston, 1886-92.  
**Sutherland, W. A.** Notes on the Constitution of the United States. San Francisco, 1904.  
**Thayer, J. B.** Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.  
**Tiedeman, C. G.** State and Federal Control. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.  
**Von Holst, H.** Constitutional Law of United States; tr. by Mason. Chicago, 1887.  
*See also Conflict of Laws.*

**Contracts.**

- Addison, C. G.** On Contracts. Ed. 8, by Smith with Abbott's notes. 2 v. Boston, 1883.  
**Bishop, J. P.** Commentaries on the Law of Contracts. Chicago, 1887.  
 ——— Doctrines of Contracts. St. Louis, 1878.  
**Chitty, J.** Law of Contracts. Am. ed. 11, by Perkins. 2 v. New York, 1874.  
**Fry, Sir E.** Specific Performance. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1884.  
**Hammon, L. L.** General Principles of the Law of Contract. St. Paul, 1902.  
**Hilliard, F.** Law of Contracts. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1872.  
**Kelly, J. F.** Contracts of Married Women. Jersey City, 1882.  
**Metcalf, T.** Principles of the Law of Contracts as Applied by Courts. Boston, 1883.  
**Newland, J.** Contracts in Equity Jurisdiction. Philadelphia, 1808.  
**Parsons, T.** Law of Contracts. Ed. 6. 3 v. Boston, 1873.  
 ——— Same. Ed. 9. 3 v. Boston, 1904.  
**Pollock, F.** Principles of Contract. Am. ed. 1, by Wald. Cincinnati, 1881.  
**Pomeroy, J. N.** Specific Performance. New York, 1879.  
**Smith, J. W.** Law of Contracts. Am. ed. 6. Notes by Rawle and Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1878.  
**Story, W. W.** Treatise on Contracts. Ed. 5, by Bigelow. 2 v. Boston, 1874.  
**Waterman, T. W.** Specific Performance. New York, 1881.  
*See also Pledges.*

**Contributory Negligence. See Negligence.****Conveyancing.**

- Abbott, B. V. and A.** Clerk's and Conveyancer's Assistant. Ed. 2, by Birdseye. New York, 1899.  
**Dietrick, J. D.** New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1806.  
**Perkins, J.** Laws of England on Conveyancing. Ed. 15. Dublin, 1792.  
**Sheppard, W.** President of Presidents. Ed. 3. London, 1704.  
 ——— Touchstone of Common Assurances. Am. ed. 1. 3 v. in 2. New York, 1808-10.  
**Smith, J. W.** Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1856.  
**Williams, J.** Personal Property. Am. ed. 4, by Gerhard and Wetherell. Philadelphia, 1872.  
 ——— Real Property. Am. ed. 4, with notes by Rawle and Mitchell. Philadelphia, 1872.  
*See also Real Property.*

**Cook, R. D.** Manual of Highway Laws of New York. Albany, 1870.

**Cook, W. W.** Stock and Stock Brokers. New York, 1887.

— — Treatise on the Law of Corporations. Ed. 5. 3 v. Chicago, 1903.

**Cooley, T. M.** Constitutional Limitations. Ed. 4. Boston, 1878.

— — Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.

— — Same. Ed. 7, by Lane. Boston, 1903.

— — Taxation, including Local Assessments. Chicago, 1876.

— — Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1903.

— — Law of Torts. Chicago, 1880.

**Cooper, C. B.** Lettres sur la cour de la Chancellerie. London, 1828.

**Cooper, G.** Equity Pleading in Chancery. New York, 1813.

**Copeland, T. C.** American Colonial Handbook. Ed. 2. New York, 1899.

#### Copyright.

**Curtis, G. T.** Copyright in England and America. Boston, 1847.

**Drone, E. S.** Property in Intellectual Productions in Great Britain and United States. Boston, 1879.

**Ellsworth, W. W.** Copyright Manual. Boston, 1862.

See also Patents; Trade Marks.

**Hamlin, A. S.** Copyright Cases. 1891-1903. New York, 1904.

**Macgillivray, E.** Treatise upon the Law of Copyright. London, 1902.

See also Patents; Trade Marks.

Cornell Law Journal. 1 v. Ithaca, 1894.

#### Coroners.

**Backus, J.** Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable. 2 v. New York, 1812.

**Crocker, J. G.** Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.

**Gross, C.** Select Cases from the Coroner's Rolls. 1265-1413. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 9.)

#### Corporations (Private).

American Corporation Legal Manual. v. 9-12. Plainfield, 1901-04.

American Corporation Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1868-89.

American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. Northport, 1884-95.

— — N. S., 12 v. Northport and Charlottesville, 1895-1901.

**Angell, J. K., and Ames, S.** Private Corporations Aggregate. Ed. 6. Boston, 1858.

[**Beach, C. F.**] Private Corporations. 2 v. Chicago, 1891.

[**Beach, J. S.**] Joint Stock Act of Connecticut. Ed. 2. New Haven, 1870.

— — Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.

**Beale, J. H.** Law of Foreign Corporations and Taxation of Corporations both Foreign and Domestic. Boston, 1904.

**Boisot, L.** By-Laws of Private Corporations. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1902.

**Brice, S.** Ultra Vires. Ed. 2. London, 1877.

— — Same. Am. ed. 2, by Green. New York, 1880.

**Cook, W. W.** Stock and Stockholders. New York, 1887.

— — Treatise on the Law of Corporations. Ed. 5. 3 v. Chicago, 1903.

**Corporations (Private).**

- Eddy, A. J.** Law of Combinations. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.  
**Field, G. W.** Ultra Vires. Des Moines, 1881.  
 — — Private Corporations. Ed. by Wood. Albany, 1883.  
**Garland, N. S.** Canadian Laws relating to Companies. Ottawa, 1882.  
**Harris, C. N., and Calkins, G.** Manual of Business Corporation Law of Massachusetts. Boston, 1903.  
**Joyce, J. A. and H. C.** Electric Corporations. New York, 1900.  
**Lowell, A. C. and F. C.** Transfer of Stock. Boston, 1884.  
**Morawetz, V.** Private Corporations. Boston, 1882.  
 — — Same. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1886.  
**Noyes, W. C.** Law of Intercompany Relations. Boston, 1902.  
**Potter, P.** Law of Corporations. 2 v. New York, 1879.  
**Smith, J. E.** Private Companies under Delaware Law. Philadelphia, 1889.  
**Spelling, T. C.** Manual of Corporate Management and By-Laws Annotated with Forms. San Francisco, 1904.  
**Stimson, F. J.** American Statute Law. 2 v. Boston, 1886-92.  
**Taylor, H. O.** Law of Private Corporations. Ed. 5. New York, 1902.  
**Thompson, S. D.** Commentaries on Private Corporations. 7 v. San Francisco, 1895-99.  
 — — Liability of Directors. St. Louis, 1880.  
 See also Bonds; Partnership; Railroads.

**Corporations (Public).** See Municipal Corporations.

Corpus Juris Canonici. 2 v. Leipzig, 1879-81.

Corpus Juris Civilis. 3 v. Leipzig, 1856.

**Costs.****Sayer, J.** Law of Costs. London, 1768.**Co-Tenancy.**

**Freeman, A. C.** Co-Tenancy and Partition. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1886.  
 See also Real Property.

**Courts Martial.**

**Maltby, I.** Courts Martial and Military Law. Boston, 1813.  
**Laucheimer, C. H.** Forms of Procedure for Courts Martial. Washington, 1896.  
 See also Military Law.

**Covenants.**

**Rawle, W. H.** Covenants for Title. Ed. 4. Boston, 1873.  
**Wood, H. G.** Landlord and Tenant. New York, 1881.  
 See also Real Property.

**Cowell, J.** Law Dictionary. London, 1727.**Crabb, G.** History of English Law. Am. ed. 1. Burlington, 1831.**Crawford, J. J.** Negotiable Instruments Law. Ed. 2. New York, 1902.**Criminal Evidence.**

**Archbold, J. F.** Criminal Procedure, Pleading, and Evidence. Ed. 8, by Pomeroy. 2 v. New York, 1877.  
 — — Same. Ed. 19, by Bruce. London, 1878.  
**Burrill, A. M.** Circumstantial Evidence in Criminal Cases. New York, 1868.  
**Chitty, J.** Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.

**Criminal Evidence.**

- MacNally, L.** Evidence on Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1804.  
**Rice, F. S.** Principles of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Rochester, 1894.  
**Roscoe, H.** Digest of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Am. ed. 7, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1874.  
**Wharton, F.** Evidence in Criminal Issues. Ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1880.

**Criminal Law.***Canada.*

- Clarke, S. R.** Criminal Law as applicable to Canada. Toronto 1872.  
**Taschereau, H. E.** Criminal Statute Law of Canada. Ed. 2. Toronto, 1888.  
**Willan, J. H.** Manual of the Criminal Law of Canada. Quebec, 1861.

*England.*

- Archbold, J. F.** Criminal Procedure, Pleading, and Evidence. Ed. 8, by Pomeroy. 2 v. New York, 1877.  
 — — Same. Ed. 19, by Bruce. London, 1878.  
**Britton, J.** Ancient Pleas of the Crown; tr. by Nichols. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1865.  
 — — Same. Introduction by S. E. Baldwin. Washington, 1901.  
**Chitty, J.** Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.  
**East, E. H.** Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1806.  
**Hale, Sir M.** History of the Pleas of the Crown. Ed. by Wilson. 2 v. Dublin, 1778.  
**Henry, J.** Report on Criminal Law at Demerara and in the ceded Dutch Colonies. London, 1821.  
**Maitland, F. W.** Select Pleas of the Crown. v. 1. 1200-1225. London, 1888. (Selden Society, v. 1.)  
**Russell, Sir W. O.** Crimes and Misdemeanors. Am. ed. 9, by Sharswood. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.  
**Staundford, Sir W.** Plees del Corone. London, 1607.  
**Stephen, H. J.** New Commentaries on the Laws of England. Ed. 4, by J. Stephen. 4 v. London, 1858.  
**Stephen, Sir J. F.** History of the Criminal Law of England 3 v. London, 1883.  
**Stubbs, W., and Talmash, G.** Crown Circuit Companion. Ed. 2. London, 1749.

*Scotland.*

- Alison, Sir. A.** Practice of the Criminal Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1833.

*United States.*

- Abbott, A.** Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.  
 — — Brief on Mode of Proving Facts. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1901.  
 American Criminal Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1878-98.  
**Bennett, E. H., and Heard, F. F.** Leading Criminal Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1869.  
**Bishop, J. P.** Commentaries on Criminal Law. Ed. 7. 2 v. Boston, 1882.  
 — — Criminal Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1880.  
 — — Prosecution and Defence; Direction and Forms. Boston, 1885.  
 — — Statutory Crimes. Boston, 1873.  
 — — Same. Ed. 3, by Early. Chicago, 1901.

**Criminal Law.***United States.***Maxwell, S.** Criminal Procedure. Chicago, 1887.**Voorhies, A.** Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana. 2 v. in 1. New Orleans, 1860.**Washburn, E.** Manual of Criminal Law. Ed. by Ewell. Chicago, 1878.**Wharton, F.** Criminal Law of the United States. Ed. 4 Philadelphia, 1857.*See also International Law.***Criminal Pleading.****Archbold, J. F.** Criminal Procedure. Ed. 8, by Pomeroy. 2 v. New York, 1877.

— Same. Ed. 19, by Bruce. London, 1878.

**Chitty, J.** Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.*See also Pleading and Practice.***Criminal Recorder (Wheeler).** 1 v. New York, 1822-23.**Crocker, J. G.** Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.**Crocker, U. H. and G. G.** Notes on the Revised Laws of Massachusetts. Ed. by T. A. Mullen. Boston, 1904.**Cross, A. P.** Legislation of Vermont. Montpelier, 1894.**Cruise, W.** English Law respecting Real Property. Am. ed. 1. 5 v. New York, 1808.**Cuba Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See pages 41-42.***Cunningham, T.** Law Dictionary. 2 v. Dublin, 1764.**Current Law.** v. 1-3. St. Paul, 1903-1904.**Curtis, G. T.** History of the United States Constitution. 2 v. New York, 1854.

— Law of Copyright. Boston, 1847.

— Law of Patents in the United States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1854.

**Cushing, L. S.** Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. Boston, 1856.

— Study of Roman Law. Boston, 1854.

**Customs Laws.****Andrews, H. T.** Manual of the United States Customs Laws. Revised Statutes, Tariff Act and Digest. New York, 1904.**Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure.** v. 1-14. New York, 1901-04.

— Annotations to v. 1-9. New York, 1904.

**Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy and U. S. History.** J. J. Lalor, Ed. 3 v. Chicago, 1882-84.**D, C. N.** Local Loans. London, 1883.**Dakota Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See page 42.***Dalrymple, J.** Feudal Property in Great Britain. Ed. 3. London, 1758.**Dalton, M.** Officium Vicecomitum. Office of Sheriffs. London, 1682.

— Justices of the Peace. London, 1618.

**Damages.****Joyce, J. A. and H. C.** Treatise on Damages. v. 1-3. New York, 1904.**Sedgwick, T.** Measure of Damages. Ed. 5, by Sedgwick and Van Nest. 2 v. New York, 1880.

— Same. Ed. 8, by Sedgwick and Beale. 3 v. New York, 1891.

**Sutherland, J. G.** Law of Damages. 3 v. Chicago, 1883.

— Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903-04.

**Mayne, J. D., and Smith, L.** On Damages. Ed. by Wood. Albany, 1880.*See also Negligence; Torts.*



**Damnum Absque Injuria.**

**Weeks, E. P.** *Damnum Absque Injuria in relation to Torts.* San Francisco, 1878.

**Dane, N.** *General Abridgment and Digest of American Law.* 8 v. Boston, 1823-24.

— — *Same.* Supplement. Boston, 1829.

**Daniel, J. W.** *Negotiable Instruments.* Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1879.

— — *Same.* Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1903.

**Daniell, E. R.** *Pleading and Practice of the High Court of Chancery.* Am. ed. 5, by Cooper. 3 v. Boston, 1879.

**D'Anvers, K.** *Abridgment of the Common Law.* Ed. 2. 3 v. London, 1722-37.

**Dates.**

**Haydn, J.** *Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to All Ages and Nations.* Ed. 23. New York, 1904.

**Larned, J. N.** *History for Ready Reference.* New ed. 6 v. Springfield, 1901.

**Little, C. E.** *Cyclopedia of Classified Dates.* New York, 1900.

**Dean, A.** *Medical Jurisprudence.* Albany, 1854.

**Debrett, J.** *Parliamentary Register.* 1796-1800. 13 v. London, 1797-1801.

**De Colyar, H. A.** *Of Guaranties, and of Principal and Surety; Morgan's Notes.* New York, 1875.

**Declaration of Independence.**

**Friedenwald, H.** *Declaration of Independence.* New York, 1904.

**Declarations.**

**Bohun, W.** *Declarations and Pleadings.* Ed. 2. London, 1743.

**Hansard, J.** *Entries, Declarations, etc.* London, 1685.

**Rastell, W.** *Entries.* London, 1670.

*See also Pleading and Practice.*

**Deeds.** *See Real Property.*

Delaware Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See page 42.*

**De Lolme, J. L.** *Constitution of England.* London, 1821.

— — *Same.* With introduction by Stephens. 2 v. London, 1838.

**Dictionaries and Encyclopedias.**

**Alexandre, C.** *Dictionnaire Grec-Francais.* Paris, 1857.

**Alexandre, Planche and Defauconpret.** *Dictionnaire Francais-Grec.* Paris, 1858.

**American Corporation Legal Manual.** v. 9-12. Plainfield, 1901-1904.

**American Cyclopædia.** 16 v. and index. New York, 1873-76.

**American and English Encyclopædia of Law.** 31 v. Northport, 1887-96.

— — *Same.* Ed. 2. v. 1-29. Northport, 1896-1904.

**Anderson, W. C.** *Dictionary of Law.* Chicago, 1893.

**Annual Cyclopædia.** 1901-1902. 2 v. New York, 1902-03.

**Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography.** 6 v. New York, 1888-89.

— — Supplement. [v. 7.] New York, 1900.

**Bell, W.** *Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland.* Edinburgh, 1838.

**Blount, T.** *Nomo Lexicon; Law Dictionary.* London, 1670.

**Bouillet, M. W.** *Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire and de Geographie.* Paris, 1858.

— — *Dictionnaire Universel des Sciences, des Lettres, and des Arts.* Paris, 1857.

**Dictionaries and Encyclopedias. — Continued.**

- Bouvier, J.** Law Dictionary. 2 v. Boston, 1859.  
 — — Same. Ed. by Rawle. 2 v. Boston, 1897.  
**Brassey, T. A.** Naval Annual. Portsmouth, 1904.  
**Brewer, E. C.** Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Ed. 6. Philadelphia.  
**Brown, A.** Law Dictionary. Albany, 1875.  
**Burrill, A. M.** Law Dictionary. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1871.  
 Century Book of Facts. Springfield, 1902.  
 Century Dictionary and Cyclopædia. 10 v. New York, 1889-1900.  
 Century Digest. v. 1-50. St. Paul, 1897-1904.  
 — — Supplements. 14 v. St. Paul, 1896-1904.  
 Chambers' Encyclopædia. Am. rev. ed. 10 v. Philadelphia, 1881.  
 Commercial Nomenclature. 2 v. Washington, 1894.  
**Copeland, T. C.** American Colonial Handbook. Ed. 2. New York, 1899.  
**Cowell, J.** Law Dictionary. [London] 1727.  
**Cunningham, T.** New and Complete Law Dictionary. 2 v. Dublin, 1764.  
 Current Law. v. 1-3+ St. Paul, 1903-1904.  
 Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure. v. 1-14. New York, 1901-04.  
 — — Annual Annotations. v. 1-9. New York, 1904.  
 Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy and U. S. History. J. J. Lalor, Ed. 3 v. Chicago, 1882-1884.  
 Encyclopædia Americana. v. 1-16. New York, 1902-1904.  
 Encyclopædia Britannica. Ed. 9. 24 v. London and New York, 1875-88.  
 — — Ed. 10. 11 v. [v. 25-35]. London and New York, 1902-03.  
 — — American Supplement. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1889.  
 Encyclopædia of Evidence. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1902-04.  
 Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice. 23 v. Northport, 1895-1902.  
 Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. 13 v. London, 1897-1903.  
 Encyclopædic Dictionary. 7 v. London, 1895.  
**English, A.** Dictionary of Ancient and Modern Law. Washington, 1899.  
 Farrow's Military Encyclopedia. 3 v. New York, 1895.  
**Foley, J. P.** Jeffersonian Cyclopædia. New York, 1900.  
 Green's Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland. 13 v. Edinburgh, 1896-1900.  
**Hamilton, T. F.** Cyclopædia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.  
 Harper's Latin Dictionary. New York, 1879.  
 Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. New York, 1902.  
 — — Extra volume. New York, 1904.  
**Heitman, F. B.** Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army. 1789-1903. 2 v. Washington, 1903.  
 Hubbell's Legal Directory. v. 3, 9, 25-35+ New York, 1872, 1878, 1895-1904.  
**Hayden, H. R.** Annual Cyclopædia of Insurance. 14 v. Hartford, 1891-1904.  
**Jacob, G.** Law Dictionary. 6 v. New York, 1811.  
 Jewish Encyclopedia. v. 1-8+ New York, 1901-04.  
**Kelham, R.** Dictionary of the Norman Language. London, 1779.  
**Larned, J. D.** History for Ready Reference. Rev. and enlarged Ed. 6 v. Springfield, 1901.

**Dictionaries and Encyclopedias. — Contined.**

- Liddell and Scott.** Greek-English Lexicon. New York, 1883.  
**Lippincott's** Gazetteer of the World. Philadelphia, 1880.  
**Little, C. E.** Cyclopedia of Classified Dates. New York, 1900.  
**Littre, M. P.** Dictionnaire de la Langue Francaise. 4 v. and supplement. Paris, 1882-83.  
**March, F. A. and F. A., Jr.** Thesaurus Dictionary of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1902.  
**Murray, J. A. H., ed.** The Oxford Dictionary; a new English Dictionary on Historical Principles. v. 4-5. (A-K.) Oxford, 1888-1901.  
**National Cyclopædia of American Biography.** v. 1-12.+ New York, 1898-1904.  
**New International Encyclopædia.** 17 v. New York, 1902-04.  
**Ogilvie, J.** Imperial Dictionary. 4 v. London, 1883.  
**Poole, W. F., and Fletcher, W. I.** Index to Periodical Literature, 1802-1901. 5 v. Boston and New York, 1893-1903.  
**Quicherat, L.** Dictionnaire Francais-Latin. Paris, 1858.  
 — — — Thesaurus Poeticus Linguae Latinae. Paris, 1857.  
 — — — and **Daveluy.** Dictionnaire Latin-Francais. Paris, 1858.  
**Rastell, J.** Termes de la ley. Portland, 1812.  
**Scientific American Reference Book.** New York, 1905.  
**Skene, J.** De Verborum Significatione. 1681.  
**Smith, H. I.** Financial Dictionary. New York, 1903.  
**Smith, W.** Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Boston, 1849.  
 — — — Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 v. Boston, 1849.  
**Spelman, H.** Glossarium Archaiologicum. London, 1664.  
**Spiers and Surene.** French and English Pronouncing Dictionary. New York, 1880.  
**Standard Dictionary.** New York, 1898.  
 — — — Same. Supplement. New York, 1903.  
**Stephen, L., et al.** Dictionary of National Biography. 63 v. New York, 1885-1900.  
**Stephen, L., et al.** Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. Ed. by Lee. 3 v. New York, 1901.  
 — — — Same. Index and Epitome. Ed. by Lee. New York, 1903.  
 — — — Same. Errata. New York, 1904.  
**Stroud, F.** Judicial Dictionary. Ed. 2. 3 v. London, 1903.  
**Tayler, T.** Law Glossary. New York, 1877.  
**Thesaurus Linguae Latinae.** 4 v. London, 1573.  
**Tomlins, T. E.** Law Dictionary. 2 v. London, 1835.  
**Universal Cyclopædia.** 12 v. New York, 1900.  
**Webster, N.** American Dictionary. Springfield, 1860.  
 — — — Same. Springfield, 1886.  
 — — — International Dictionary. Springfield, 1901.  
**Wharton, J. J. S.** Law Lexicon. Am. ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1860.  
**Whishaw, J.** New Law Dictionary. London, 1829.  
**Wilcox, C. DeW.** French-English Military Technical Dictionary. Washington, 1899.  
**Worcester, J. E.** Dictionary of the English Language. Boston, 1860.  
**Descent.** See Wills.  
**Desty, R.** American Law of Taxation. 2 v. St. Paul, 1884.  
**Devlin, R. T.** Law of Deeds. 2 v. San Francisco, 1887.  
**Dicey, A. V.** Digest of English Law; Moore's Notes. London, 1896.  
**Dickinson, S. M.** Probate Courts of New Jersey. Jersey City, 1884.  
**Dietrick, J. D.** New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1806.

**Dillon, J. F.** *Municipal Corporations.* Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1873.  
— — Same. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1890.

— — *Removal of Causes.* Ed. 5, by Black. St. Louis, 1889.  
District of Columbia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.

**Divorce.** *See* Marriage and Divorce.

**Domat, J.** *Civil Law.* Ed. by Cushing. 2 v. Boston, 1850.

#### **Domesday Book.**

**Maitland, F. W.** *Domesday Book and Beyond.* Cambridge, 1897.

#### **Domestic Relations.**

**Reeve, T.** *Baron and Femme.* New Haven, 1816.

**Schouler, J.** *Domestic Relations.* Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.

— — *Husband and Wife.* Boston, 1882.

*See also* Guardian and Ward; Husband and Wife; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant.

**Domicile.** *See* Conflict of Laws; International Law.

**Donovan, J. W.** *Modern Jury Trials and Advocates.* New York, 1881.

**Dos Passos, B. F.** *Law of Collateral and Direct Inheritance, Legacy and Succession Taxes.* Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1895.

**Dos Passos, J. R.** *Stock-brokers and Stock Exchanges.* New York, 1882.

#### **Dower.**

**Scribner, C. H.** *Law of Dower; notes by Phillips.* Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1883.

**Tyler, R. H.** *Law of Infancy.* Ed. 2. Albany, 1882.

*See also* Husband and Wife.

**Drafts.** *See* Banks and Banking; Bills and Notes.

**Drake, C. D.** *Suits by Attachment in the United States.* Ed. 5. Boston, 1878.

**Dresser, F. F.** *Employers' Liability Acts.* St. Paul, 1902.

**Drone, E. S.** *Property in Intellectual Productions in Great Britain and the United States.* Boston, 1879.

**Duer, W. A.** *Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States.* Ed. 2. Boston, 1856.

**Dugdale, W.** *Origines Juridicales.* Ed. 2. London, 1671.

**Duncombe, G.** *Trials per Pais.* Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.

**Duties.** *See* Tariff Laws; Taxation.

**Dwarris, Sir F.** *Treatise on Statutes.* Ed. 2. London, 1848.

#### **Easements.**

**Gale, C. J., and Whatley, T. D.** *Law of Easements; Hammond's notes.* New York, 1849.

**Goddard, J. L.** *Law of Easements.* Ed. by Bennett. Boston, 1880.

**Jones, L. A.** *Treatise on Easements.* New York, 1898.

**Washburn, E.** *American Law of Easements.* Ed. 3. Boston, 1873.

*See also* Real Property.

**East, E. H.** *Pleas of the Crown.* 2 v. Philadelphia, 1806.

*Eastern Reporter.* 11 v. Albany, 1885-87.

**Eaton, J. W., and F. B. Gilbert.** *Treatise on Commercial Paper and the Negotiable Instruments of Law.* Albany, 1903.

#### **Ecclesiastical Courts.**

**Hargrave, F.** *Tracts.* Dublin, 1787.

**Maitland, F. W., and Baidon, W. P.** *Court Baron.* London, 1891. (*Selden Society*, v. 4.)

**Ecclesiastical Law.**

- Bayles, G. J. *Civil Church Law Cases*. New York, 1900.  
 Gibson, E. *Codex Juris Ecclesiasticæ Anglicani*. 2 v. London, 1713.  
 Hoffman, M. *Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States*. New York, 1850.  
 Tyler, R. H. *American Ecclesiastical Law*. Albany, 1866.  
*See also Canon Law.*

- Eddy, A. J. *Law of Combinations*. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.  
 Edgington, T. *Monroe Doctrine*. Boston, 1904.  
 Edwards, I. *Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes*. Ed. 2. New York, 1863.  
 — — *Law of Bailments*. Ed. 2. Albany, 1878.

**Ejectment.**

- Tyler, R. H. *Remedy by Ejectment*. Albany, 1876.  
*See also Actions and Defenses; Landlord and Tenant; Title to Real Estate.*

**Elections.**

- Brightly, F. C. *Leading Cases on Elections*. Philadelphia, 1871.  
 McCrary, G. W. *American Law of Elections*. Ed. 2. Keokuk, Ia., 1880.  
 — — *Same*. Ed. 4, by McCune. Chicago, 1897.  
 Meyer, E. C. *Nominating Systems*. Madison, 1902.  
 Paine, H. E. *Law of Elections*. Washington, 1888.  
 Reemelin, C. *A Critical Review of American Politics*. Cincinnati, 1881.

**Electric Law.**

- American Electrical Cases*. 7 v.+ Albany, 1873-1901.  
 Joyce, J. A. and H. C. *Treatise on Electric Law*. New York, 1900.

- Elliott, C. B. *Law of Insurance*. Indianapolis, 1902.  
 Elliott, J. *American Diplomatic Code*. 2 v. Washington, 1834.  
 — — *Debates on the Constitution*. Ed. 2. 5 v. Philadelphia, 1859.  
 Elliott, B. K. and W. F. *Law of Railroads*. 4 v. Indianapolis, 1897.  
 — — *Roads and Streets*. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.  
 Ellsworth, W. W. *Copyright Manual*. Boston, 1862.  
 Emerigon, B. M. *Essay on Maritime Loans*. Baltimore, 1811.

**Eminent Domain.**

- Lewis, J. *Eminent Domain in the United States*. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1900.  
 Mills, H. E. *Treatise on Eminent Domain*. St. Louis, 1879.  
 Tiedeman, C. G. *State and Federal Control of Persons and Property*. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.  
*See also Constitutional Law; Real Property.*

**Employers' Liability.**

- Dresser, F. F. *Employers' Liability Acts*. St. Paul, 1902.  
 Reno, C. *Law of Employers' Liability Acts*. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1903.  
*See also Accidents; Master and Servant; Negligence; Railroads.*

*Encyclopædias. See Dictionaries and Encyclopædias.*

- Encyclopædia Americana*. v. 1-16. New York, 1902-04.  
*Encyclopædia Britannica*. Ed. 9. 24 v. and index. Boston, 1875-89.  
 — — *Same. American Supplement*. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1889.  
 — — *Same*. Ed. 10. 11 v. [v. 25-35]. New York, 1902-03.

- Encyclopedia of Evidence. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1902-04.  
 Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice. 23 v. Northport, 1895  
 1902.  
 Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. 13 v. London, 1897-1903.  
 Encyclopædic Dictionary. 7 v. London, 1895.  
 Endlich, G. A. Building Associations in the United States. Jersey  
 City, 1882.

**England.**

- American and English Encyclopædia of Law. 31 v. North-  
 port, 1887-96.  
 — — Ed. 2. v. 1-20. Northport, 1896-1904.  
 Amos, S. (An) English Code. London, 1873.  
 Bigelow, M. M. Placita Anglo-Normannica. Boston, 1872.  
 Blackstone, Sir W. Analysis of the Laws of England. Ed. 4.  
 Oxford, 1759.  
 — — Commentaries on the Laws of England. By Chris-  
 tian. 4 v. Portland, 1807.  
 — — Same. Cooley's Notes. Ed. 4, by Andrews. 2 v.  
 Chicago, 1899.  
 Blount, T. Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors. London,  
 1815.  
 Bohun, W. Institutio Legalis. Ed. 4. London, 1732.  
 Bracton, H. de. Notebook, ed. by Maitland. 3 v. London,  
 1887.  
 — — De Legibus Angliæ. Ed. by Twiss. 6 v. London,  
 1878-83.  
 — — Same. London, 1640.  
 Britton, J. Ancient Pleas of the Crown. Tr. by Nichols. 2 v.  
 in 1. Oxford, 1865.  
 — — Same. Introduction by Baldwin. Washington,  
 1901.  
 Broom, H. Commentaries on the Common Law. Philadelphia,  
 1873.  
 — — Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.  
 Care, H., and Nelson, W. English Liberties. Ed. 6. Provi-  
 dence, 1774.  
 Coke, Sir E. Institutes; 1st part. Am. ed. 1. 3 v. Phila-  
 delphia, 1812.  
 — — Same. 2d, 3d, and 4th parts. 4 v. London, 1797.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 2 v. Dublin, 1791.  
 Crabb, G. History of English Law. Am. ed. 1. Burlington,  
 1831.  
 Clarke, J. Bibliotheca Legum. London, 1810.  
 D'Anvers, K. General Abridgment of the Common Law. Ed.  
 2. 3 v. London, 1722-37.  
 Dugdale, W. Origines Juridicales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.  
 Encyclopedia of the Laws of England. 12 v. London, 1897.  
 Fitzherbert, Sir A. La Graunde Abridgment. 1565.  
 Fleta. Ed. 2. London, 1685.  
 Fortescue, Sir J. De Laudibus Legum Angliæ; Selden's notes.  
 Ed. 2. London, 1741.  
 Glanville, R. de. Tractatus de Legibus Angliæ. London, 1780.  
 — — Same. Tr. by Beames. London, 1812.  
 — — Same. Washington, 1900.  
 Hale, Sir M. History of the Common Law. Ed. 3. London.  
 1739.  
 — — Same. Ed. 2. London, 1716.  
 — — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. London, 1794.  
 Hargrave, F. Collection of Tracts. Dublin, 1797.

**England.**

- Herbert, W.** Antiquities of the Inns of Court. London, 1804.  
**Holmes, O. W.** Lectures on the Common Law. Boston, 1881.  
**Horne, A.** Mirror of Justices with Diversity of Courts and their Jurisdiction added. Ed. by Hughes and Robinson. Washington, 1903. (Legal Classic Series.)  
**Lilly, J.** Practical Register. 2 v. London, 1719.  
**Maitland, F. W.** Domesday Book and Beyond. Cambridge, 1897.  
 Mirror of Justices. London, 1642.  
 — — Same. Ed. by Whittaker and Maitland. London, 1895. (Selden Society, v. 7.)  
**Pollock, Sir F., and Maitland, F. W.** History of English Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. Cambridge, 1899.  
**Porritt, E. and A. G.** The Unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. Cambridge, 1903.  
**Reeves, J.** History of English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.  
**Robinson, C.** History of English Institutions. Richmond, 1882.  
**Rolle, H.** Abridgment des Cases del Common Ley.  
 Rotuli Curie Regis. Ed. by Sir Francis Palgrave. 2 v. London, 1835.  
**St. Germain, C.** Doctor and Student. London, 1721.  
 — — — Same. Ed. 18, by Muchall. Dublin, 1792.  
**Scrutton, T. E.** Influence of Roman Law on Law of England. Cambridge, 1885.  
**Selden Society Publications.** v. 1-17. London, 1888-1903.  
**Stephen, H. J.** New Commentaries on Laws of England. Ed. 4, by J. Stephen. 4 v. London, 1858.  
 — — — Same. Ed. 14, by E. Jenks. 4 v. London, 1903.  
**Stephen, Sir J. F.** History of English Criminal Law. 3 v. London, 1883.  
**Sullivan, F. S.** Lectures on the Laws and Constitution of England. Ed. 2, by Stuart. London, 1776.  
**Wood, T.** Institute of the Laws of England. Ed. 7. London, 1745.  
**Wynne, E.** Eunomus. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1785.  
**English, A.** Dictionary of Law. Washington, 1899.  
 English Admiralty Reports. *See* page 52.  
 English Arbitration Reports. *See* page 52.  
 English Bail Court Reports. *See* pages 52-53.  
 English Bankruptcy Reports. *See* page 53.  
 English Chancery Reports. *See* pages 53-54.  
 English Common Pleas Reports. *See* page 54.  
 English County Court Reports. *See* page 54.  
 English Crown Cases. *See* page 54.  
 English Ecclesiastical Reports. *See* pages 54-55.  
 English Election Reports. *See* page 55.  
 English Exchequer Reports. *See* page 55.  
 English Exchequer Equity Reports. *See* page 55.  
 English House of Lords Reports. *See* pages 55-56.  
 English King's and Queen's Bench Reports. *See* pages 56-57.  
 English Law Reports — Appeals. *See* page 57.  
 English Law Reports — Common Law. *See* page 57.  
 English Law Reports — Equity. *See* page 57.  
 English Magistrates' Reports. *See* pages 57-58.  
 English Mercantile Cases. *See* page 58.  
 English Nisi Prius Reports. *See* page 58.  
 English Parliamentary Reports. *See* page 58.  
 English Patent and Trade-Mark Reports. *See* page 58.

English Poor Law Reports. *See* page 58.  
 English Practice Reports. *See* page 58.  
 English Privy Council Reports. *See* page 58.  
 English Probate and Divorce Reports. *See* page 58.  
 English Railway and Canal Reports. *See* pages 58-59.  
 English Real Property Cases. *See* page 59.  
 English Registration Appeal Reports. *See* page 59.  
 English Rolls Court Reports. *See* page 59.  
 English Settlement Cases. *See* page 59.  
 English Tithe Cases. *See* page 59.  
 English Vice-Chancellors' Reports. *See* page 59.  
 English Miscellaneous Reports. *See* page 59.  
 English Periodical Reports. *See* page 60.  
 English Digests and Statutes. *See* page 60.  
 English Pleader. London, 1734.

#### Entries.

Clift, H. Declarations, Pleadings, etc. Ed. by Ingleby. London, 1703.  
 Hansard, J. Book of Entries. London, 1685.  
 Lilly, J. Modern Entries. Ed. 2. London, 1741.  
 — — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.  
 [Mallory, J.] Modern Entries. 2 v. London, 1734-35.  
 Moyle, R. Entries of Judicial Writs. London, 1658.  
 Rastell, W. Entries. London, 1670.  
 Raymond, Lord R. Entries or Pleadings. Tr. by Wilson. Dublin, 1767.  
 Winch, Sir H. Le Beau Pledeur. London, 1680.  
*See* also Forms; Writs.

#### Equity and Chancery.

Adams, J. Doctrine of Equity. Am. ed. 6, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1873.  
 American and English Decisions in Equity. 6 v.+ Philadelphia, 1895-1900.  
 Baildon, W. P. Select Cases in Chancery. 1364-1471. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 10.)  
 Beach, C. F. Modern Equity Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York, 1892.  
 Bigelow, M. M. Equity for Students. Boston, 1879.  
 Bispham, G. T. Principles of Equity. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1782.  
 — — Same. Ed. 6. Philadelphia, 1899.  
 Cooper, C. P. Lettres sur la cour de la Chancellerie. London, 1828.  
 Cooper, G. Pleading on the Equity Side of Chancery. New York, 1813.  
 Bates, C. L. Federal Equity Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.  
 Blake, D. T. Chancery Practice of New York. New York, 1818.  
 Daniell, E. R. Pleading and Practice. Am. ed. 5, by Cooper. 3 v. Boston, 1879.  
 Hargrave, F. Tracts. Dublin, 1787.  
 Harrison, J. Chancery Practice. Am. ed. 1, by Parker. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.  
 Henderson, J. G. Chancery Practice. Chicago, 1904.  
 Hinde, R. Chancery Practice. Dublin, 1786.



**Equity and Chancery.**

- Hovenden, J. E.** Principles and Practice of Equity Courts. 2 v. London, 1825.
- Kerr, W. W.** Practice of Injunctions in Equity. Ed. by Her-  
rick. Boston, 1871.
- Law, S. D.** United States Courts. (Orders in Chancery.) Al-  
bany, 1852.
- Maddock, H.** Principles and Practice. 2 v. New York, 1817.  
See also Evidence; Pleading and Practice.
- Monro, C.** Acta Cancellariæ. London, 1847.
- Pomeroy, J. N.** Equity Jurisprudence in the United States.  
3 v. San Francisco, 1881-83.
- Robinson, C.** History of English Court of Chancery. Rich-  
mond, 1882.
- Story, J.** Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence. Ed. 12, by  
Perry. 2 v. Boston, 1877.
- Story, J.** Commentaries on Equity Pleadings. Ed. 9, by Gould.  
Boston, 1879.
- Van Heythusen, F.** Equity Draftsman. Am. ed. 1. New York,  
1819.
- West, W.** Simboleography. 2 v. London, 1622-27.
- White, F. T., and Tudor, O. D.** Leading Cases in Equity;  
notes by Hare and Wallace. Am. ed. 4. 4 v. Philadelphia,  
1876.
- Willard, J.** Equity Jurisprudence. Ed. by Potter. New York,  
1875.
- Erskine, J.** Principles of Laws of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1809.
- Espinasse, I.** Actions and Trials at Nisi Prius. Ed. 2. 2 v. New  
York, 1820.
- Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. Boston, 1876.
- Estoppel.**
- Bigelow, M. M.** Treatise on Estoppel. Ed. 2. Boston, 1876.  
See also Judgments; Res Judicata.
- Euer, S.** Doctrina Placitandi. London, 1771.
- Evans, C.** American Bibliography. Chicago, 1903.
- Evidence.**

- Abbott, A.** Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Crim-  
inal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.
- Bentham, J.** Rationale of Judicial Evidence. 5 v. London,  
1827.
- Best, W. M.** Principles of the Law of Evidence. Am. ed. 1, by  
Morgan. 2 v. New York, 1876.
- Duncombe, G.** Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.
- Encyclopædia of Evidence. v. 1-4<sup>+</sup> Los Angeles, 1904.
- [Gilbert, Sir J.] Law of Evidence. London, 1795.
- Greenleaf, S.** Treatise on Evidence. Ed. 14, by Crosswell. 3 v.  
Boston, 1883.
- Same. Ed. by Lewis. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1897-99.
- Same. Ed. 16. 3 v. Boston, 1899.
- Lawson, J. D.** Expert and Opinion Evidence. St. Louis, 1883.
- Same. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1900.
- Presumptive Evidence. San Francisco, 1885.
- McKelvey, J. J.** Handbook of the Law of Evidence. • St.  
Paul, 1898.
- MacNally, L.** Rules of Evidence. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1804.
- Peake, T.** Compendium of the Law of Evidence. Frederick-  
town, 1809.
- Phillips, S. M., and Arnold, T. J.** Treatise on Evidence. Am.  
ed. 4, by Edwards. 3 v. New York, 1859.

**Evidence.**

- Ram, J.** Treatise on Facts. Am. ed. 3, by Townshend. New York, 1873.
- Rapalje, S.** Law of Witnesses. New York, 1887.
- Rice, F. S.** General Principles of Evidence. 2 v. Rochester, 1894.
- — Principles of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Rochester, 1894.
- Roscoe, H.** Digest of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Am. ed. 7, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Starkie, T.** Treatise on Evidence. Am. ed. 10, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1876.
- Stephen, Sir J. F.** Digest of Evidence; May's notes. Boston, 1877.
- — Same. Beers New England ed. Hartford, 1901.
- — Same. Beers New York ed. Hartford, 1902.
- Swift, Z.** Digest of Evidence. Hartford, 1810.
- Thayer, J. B.** Selection of Cases on Evidence at the Common Law. Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1900.
- — Preliminary Treatise on Evidence at the Common Law. Boston, 1898.
- Wellman, F. L.** Art of Cross-Examination. New York, 1904.
- Wharton, F.** Commentary on Evidence. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.
- Wigmore, J. H.** Treatise on the System of Evidence in Trials at Common Law. v. 1-5. Boston, 1904.
- Wigram, Sir J.** Extrinsic Evidence; O'Hara's notes. Am. ed. 2. New York, 1872.
- See also Criminal Evidence; Juries.

**Executions.**

- Freeman, A. C.** Treatise on Executions. San Francisco, 1882.
- — Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.
- Herman, H. M.** Law of Executions. Albany, 1881.
- See also Judgments.

**Executors and Administrators.**

- Abbott, T. W.** Treatise on Probate Law and Practice, embracing the Law of Wills. 3 v. San Francisco, 1904.
- American Probate Reports.** 8 v. New York, 1881-1896.
- (American) Probate Reports Annotated. 8 v.+ 1897-1904.
- Dickinson, S. M.** Probate Courts of New Jersey. Jersey City, 1884.
- Fearne, C.** Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises. Am. ed. 4, by Butler. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Godolphin, J.** Orphan's Legacy. Ed. 3. London, 1685.
- [**Grimke, J. F.**] Duty of Executors and Administrators. New York, 1797.
- Jessup, H. W.** Law and Practice in the Surrogates' Courts of New York. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1903.
- Keatinge, T.** Family Settlements and Devises. London, 1810.
- Redfield, I. F.** Law of Wills. Ed. 3-4. 3 v. Boston, 1876-77.
- Schouler, J.** Law of Executors and Administrators. Boston, 1883.
- — Same. Ed. 3. Boston, 1901.
- Smith, W. L.** Practice in Proceedings in Probate Courts of Massachusetts. Ed. 6. Boston, 1903.
- Toller, S.** Law of Executors and Administrators. Ed. 3. New York, 1815.

**Executors and Administrators.**

- Willard, J.** Executors, Administrators, and Guardians. Albany, 1859.  
**Williams, Sir E. V.** Law of Executors and Administrators. Am. ed. 6, by Perkins. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.  
**Woerner, J. G.** American Law of Administration. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1899.

*See also* Trusts and Trustees; Wills.

**Extradition.**

- Butler, C. H.** Treaty Making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.  
**Hurd, R. C.** Personal Liberty. Ed. 2, by F. H. Hurd. Albany, 1876.  
**Moore, J. B.** Report on Extradition. Washington, 1890.  
 — — Treatise on Extradition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.  
**Spear, S. T.** Law of Extradition. Albany, 1879.

*See also* International Law.

**Extraordinary Remedies.**

- High, J. L.** Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.  
**Hurd, R. C.** Personal Liberty. Ed. 2, by F. H. Hurd. Albany, 1876.  
**Spelling, T. C.** Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.  
**Wood, H. G.** Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.

*See also* Injunctions; Remedies.

**Facts.**

- Ram, J.** Treatise on Facts. Am. ed. 3, by Townshend. New York, 1873.

*See also* Evidence; Juries.

- Farnham, H. P.** Law of Waters and Water Right. 3 v. Rochester, 1904.  
**Farrow, E. S.** Military Encyclopedia. Ed. 2. 3 v. New York, 1895.  
**Fearne, C.** Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises. Am. ed. 4, by Butler. Smith's notes. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1845.  
**Federal Practice.** *See* United States Courts.  
**Federal Reporter.** v. 1-132+ St. Paul, 1880-1904.  
 — — Shepard's Citations. 1880-1904.  
**Federal Reporter Digest.** 5 v. St. Paul, 1900-03.  
**Federalist (The).** Hallowell, 1857.  
 — — Ed. by Dawson. v. 1. New York, 1864.  
 — — Ed. by Hamilton. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1865.  
**Jay, J., Dawson, H. B., and Hamilton, J. A.** Correspondence concerning the Federalist. New York, 1864.  
**Fell, W. W.** Mercantile Guaranties and Principal and Surety. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1872.  
**Felony.** *See* Criminal Law.

**Fences.**

- Smith, H. M.** Fence Laws. Worcester, 1880.  
**Tyler, R. H.** Boundaries and Fences. Albany, 1876.

*See also* Highways; Real Property.

- Fergusson, J.** Consistorial Law in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1829.  
**Fessenden, T. G.** Essay on Patent Law. Boston, 1810.

**Feudal Law.**

- Butler, C.** Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ. Philadelphia, 1808.  
**Dalrymple, J.** Feudal Property in Great Britain. Ed. 3. London, 1758.

*See also* Tenures.

**Feudal Law.**

- Field, D. D.** Outlines of an International Code. Ed. 2. New York, 1876.  
**Field, G. W.** Private Corporations. Rev. by Wood. Albany, 1883.  
 — — Constitution, Jurisdiction, and Procedure of United States Courts. Philadelphia, 1883.  
 — — Ultra Vires. Des Moines, 1881.  
**Fiore, P.** Droit International Public. Ed. 2, tr. by Antoine. 3 v. Paris, 1885-86.  
**Fire Insurance.** *See* Insurance.  
**Fiske, J.** Civil Government. Boston, 1890.  
**Fitzherbert, Sir A.** La Graunde Abridgment. 2 v. in 1. 1565.  
 — — New Natura Brevium; Hale's Commentary. Ed. 8. London, 1755.  
 — — Same. Ed. 9. 2 v. London, 1794.

**Fixtures.**

- Bronson, H. A.** Law of Fixtures. St. Paul, 1904.  
**Hill, J. W.** Manual of Law of Fixtures. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.  
**Tyler, R. H.** Treatise on Fixtures. Albany, 1877.  
**Flanders, H.** Maritime Law. Boston, 1852.  
 — — Treatise on Shipping. Philadelphia, 1853.  
**Fleta.** Ed. 2. London, 1685.  
**Florida Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See* page 42.  
**Foley, J. P.** Jeffersonian Cyclopedia. New York, 1900.  
**Ford, P. L.** Essays on the United States Constitution; 1787-88. Brooklyn, 1892.  
 — — Pamphlets on the United States Constitution; 1787-88. Brooklyn, 1888.

**Forms.**

- Abbott, B. V. and A.** Clerk's Assistant. Ed. 2, by Birdseye. New York, 1899.  
**Bishop, J. P.** Prosecution and Defence. Boston, 1885.  
**Bump, O. F.** Federal Procedure. Baltimore, 1881. p. 839-925.  
**Dietrick, J. D.** New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1806.  
**Field, G. W.** United States Courts. Philadelphia, 1883. p. 611-877.  
**Foster, R.** Federal Practice. Boston, 1892. v. 2. p. 1101-1226.  
 — — Same. Chicago, 1901. v. 2. p. 1301-77, 1500-34.  
**Lauchheimer, C. H.** Forms for Courts-Martial. Washington, 1896.  
**McCall, H. S.** Clerk's Assistant. Ed. 6. New York, 1902.  
**Nash, S.** Pleading and Practice. Cincinnati, 1874. v. 1. p. 345-789.  
**Oliver, B. L.** Forms in Chancery, Admiralty, and at Common Law. Boston, 1842.  
**West, W.** Simboleography. 2 v. London, 1622-27.  
*See also works under the various subjects.*  
**Forsyth, W.** History of Trial by Jury. London, 1852.  
**Fortescue, Sir J.** De Laudibus Legum Angliæ; Selden's notes. Ed. 2. London, 1741.  
**Foss, E.** Tabulæ Curiales; or, Tables of the Courts. London, 1865.  
**Foster, R.** Federal Practice. 2 v. Boston, 1892.  
 — — Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.  
**Fourteenth Amendment.**  
**Brannon, H.** Treatise on the Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.  
*See also Constitutional Law.*

**France.**

- Aguesseau, H. F. de.** Oeuvres. 12 v. Paris, 1759-83.  
 Code Napoleon. French Civil Code. Paris ed. of 1804 translated. London, 1824.  
**Mably, G. B. de.** Droit Public de l'Europe. 3 v. Geneva, 1776.  
 New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.  
**Pothier, R. J.** Droit Civil. 4 v. Paris, 1773-74.  
 — — Oeuvres Posthumes. 3 v. Paris, 1777-1841.  
 Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724. p. 248-378.  
**Troplong, R. T.** Droit Civil Expliqué. 2 v. Paris, 1847.  
**Valin, R. J.** Nouveau Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine du mors d'Aout 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.

**Fraud.**

- Bigelow, M. M.** Fraud and Redress. Boston, 1877.  
**Hovenden, J. E.** Practice in Equity. 2 v. London, 1825.  
**Kerr, W. W.** Fraud and Mistake. Ed. by Bump. New York, 1877.  
 See also Fraudulent Conveyances; Frauds, Statute of.

**Frauds, Statute of.**

- Browne, C.** Construction of the Statute of Frauds. Ed. 4. Boston, 1880.  
 — — Same. Ed. 5, by J. A. Bailey. Boston, 1895.  
**Keene, J. T.** Statute of Frauds. [Boston], 1899.  
**Roberts, W.** Treatise on the Statute of Frauds. New York, 1807.

**Fraudulent Conveyances.**

- Bump, O. F.** Fraudulent Conveyances. Ed. 2. New York, 1876.  
**Roberts, W.** Construction of the Statutes relating to Conveyances. Philadelphia, 1807.  
 — — Same. Am. ed. 3. Burlington, 1845.  
**Wait, F. S.** Fraudulent Conveyances. New York, 1884.  
 See also Real Property; Statute of Frauds.  
**Frederician Code.** 2 v. Edinburgh, 1761.  
**Freeman, A. C.** Cotenancy and Partition. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1886.  
 — — Law of Executions. San Francisco, 1882.  
 — — Treatise on Judgments. Ed. 3. San Francisco, 1881.  
 — — Law of Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.  
**Freeman, S.** The Massachusetts Justice. Ed. 2. Boston, 1802.  
**Freund, E.** Treatise on Police Power, Public Policy and Constitutional Rights. Chicago, 1904.  
**Friedenwald, H.** Declaration of Independence. New York, 1904.  
**Frost, T. G.** Treatise on Guarantee Insurance. Boston, 1902.  
**Fry, Sir E.** Specific Performance of Contracts. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1884.  
**Fulbeck, W.** Study of the Law. Ed. by Sterling. London, 1808.  
**G. R.** New Retorna Brevium. London, 1707.  
**Gaius.** Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian; tr. by Abdy and Walker. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.  
**Gale, C. J., and Whatley, T. D.** Treatise on Easements; Hammond's notes. New York, 1840.  
**Gamboa, F. X. de.** Translations from Gamboa's Commentaries. (See Rockwell's Spanish and Mexican Law. 1851.)  
**Garland, N. S.** Compilation of Canadian Law. Ottawa, 1882.  
**Garran, R. R., and Quick, J.** Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. Sydney, 1901.

**Gas.**

- Thornton, W. W.** Law Relating to Oil and Gas. Cincinnati, 1904.
- Gault, J.** Reports entitled A Coat of Many Colors. Ed. 5. Americus, Georgia, 1902.
- Gemmill, J. A.** Parliament of Canada on Divorce. Toronto, 1889.
- Gentoo Laws.** *See* India.
- George, W.** Handbook of the Law of Partnership. St. Paul, 1897.
- Georgia Bar Association.** Proceedings, 1885, '87, '88, '90, '91, '92, '94, '96, '97, '99. 10 v. Macon and Atlanta, 1886-99.
- — Index to the Publications of the Various Bar Associations of America. Park, O. A. Atlanta, 1899.
- Georgia Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See* page 42.

**Germany.**

- Frederician Code.** 2 v. Edinburgh, 1761.
- New York (State) Constitutional Convention.** Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.
- Ross, D. W.** Land-holding among the Germans. Boston, 1883.
- Gibson, E.** Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani. 2 v. London, 1713.
- Gilbert, Sir J.** Law of Evidence. London, 1756.
- Giddings, F.** Statutes of Tennessee relating to Banks and Banking. Chattanooga, 1904.
- Gilman, D. C., ed.** New International Encyclopædia. 1902-
- Glanville, R. de.** Tractatus de Legibus Angliæ. London, 1780.
- — Same. Tr. by Beames. London, 1812.
- — Same. Same. Washington, 1900.
- Goddard, J. L.** Treatise on Easements; by Bennett. Boston, 1880.
- Godolphin, J.** Orphan's Legacy. Ed. 3. London, 1685.
- Goodrich, J.** Officer's Assistant. New Haven, 1793.
- Goodwin, I.** New England Sheriff. Worcester, 1830.
- Gormully, J. J., and Sinclair, R. V.** Banks and Banking of Canada. Ottawa, 1887.
- Gould, J.** Pleading in Civil Actions. Ed. 4, by G. Gould. Albany, 1877.
- — Same. By Hamilton. Chicago, 1899.
- Gould, J. M.** Law of Waters. Chicago, 1883.
- — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1900.
- — National Bank Act Annotated. Boston, 1904.
- Gould, J. M., and Blakemore, A. W.** Bankruptcy Act of 1898. Boston, 1904.

**Government Control.**

- Tiedeman, C. G.** State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.
- See also* Constitutional Law.
- Gow, N.** Treatise on Partnership. Am. ed. 1, by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Granger, E.** Ed. An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.
- Gray, J. C.** Rule against Perpetuities. Boston, 1886.
- — Restraints on the Alienation of Property. Ed. 2. Boston, 1895.
- Gray, M.** Communication by Telegraph. Boston, 1885.

**Great Britain. Parliament.**

- Almon, J.** Debates and Proceedings of the British House of Commons. 1743-1774. 11 v. London, 1766-1775.
- — Parliamentary Register, 1775-1795. 60 v. London, 1775-1796.

**Great Britain. *Parliament.***

Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers. 1801-1900. London, 1904.  
[Hatsell, J.] Precedents in the House of Commons. Ed. 2-3.  
4 v. London, 1796.

Petyt, W. *Jus Parliamentarium*. London, 1739.

May, T. E. *Parliamentary Law*. Ed. 4. London, 1859.

Woodfall, W. *Parliamentary Register*. "Impartial Report of the Debates." 1801-1809. 26 v. London, 1801-1809.

See also *Parliamentary Law*.

— — *Constitution.*

Debrett, J. *Parliamentary Register*. 1796-1800. 13 v. London, 1797-1801.

De Lolme, J. L. *Constitution of England*. London, 1821.

— — Same. With Introduction by Stephens. 2 v. London, 1838.

Sullivan, F. S. *Lectures on the Constitution*. Ed. 2, by Stuart. London, 1776.

— — *Law*. See *England*; *Scotland*, etc.

— — *Political History and Affairs*.

Hallam, H. *Constitutional History of England*. Ed. 7. 3 v. Boston, 1854.

May, T. E. *Constitutional History of England*; 1760-1860. 2 v. Boston, 1863.

Merewether, H. A., and Stephens, A. J. *History of Boroughs and Municipal Corporations*. 3 v. London, 1835.

Millar, J. *Historical View of the English Government*. Ed. 4. 4 v. London, 1818.

Porritt, E. and A. C. *The Unreformed House of Commons*. 2 v. Cambridge, 1903.

Robinson, C. *English Institutions to 1689*. v. 1. Richmond, 1882.

Stephens, A. J. *Introduction to De Lolme on the Constitution*. 2 v. London, 1838.

See also *England*; *Scotland*, etc.

Greaves, C. S. *Lord Campbell's Acts*. London, 1851.

Greene, E. B. *Government of Illinois*. (Handbook of American Government Series.) New York, 1904.

Green's *Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland*. Ed. by Chisholm. 13 v. Edinburgh, 1896-1900.

Greenleaf, S. *Testimony of the Evangelists*. New York, 1874.

— — *Treatise on Evidence*. Ed. 14, by Crosswell. 3 v. Boston, 1883.

— — Same. By Lewis. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1897-99.

— — Same. Ed. 16. 3 v. Boston, 1899.

Griffith, W. D., and Loveland, R. L. *Judicature Acts*. Ed. 2. London, 1877.

[Grimke, J. F.] *Executors and Administrators*. New York, 1797.

Gross, C. *Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls*. 1265-1413. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 9.)

Grotius, H. *Rights of War and Peace*. Ed. by Barbeyrac. London, 1738.

— — Rutherford, T. *Lectures on Grotius*. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1799.

**Guaranty.**

Baylies, E. *Sureties and Guarantors*. New York, 1881.

Brandt, G. W. *Suretyship and Guaranty*. Chicago, 1878.

De Colyar, H. A. *Guaranties and Principal and Surety*; Morgan's notes. New York, 1875.

Fell, W. W. *Mercantile Guaranties*; Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1872.

See also *Suretyship*.

**Guardian and Ward.**

Reeve, T. *Baron and Femme*. New Haven, 1816.

Schouler, J. *Domestic Relations*. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.

Tyler, R. H. *Law of Infancy*. Ed. 2. Albany, 1882.

tors.

Woerner, J. G. *Treatise on the American Law of Guardianship*. Boston, 1897.

*See also Domestic Relations; Executors and Administra-*

**Habeas Corpus.** *See Extraordinary Remedies.*

Hale, Sir M. *Historia Placitorum Coronæ*. Ed. by Wilson. 2 v. Dublin, 1778.

— — *History of English Common Law*. Ed. 2. London, 1716.

— — *Same*. Ed. 3. London, 1739.

— — *Same*. Ed. 5, by Runninton. 2 v. London, 1794.

— — *See Hargrave's Tracts*. Dublin, 1787.

[Halhed, N. B.] *Code of Gentoo Laws*. London, 1776.

Hall, J. E., ed. *American Law Journal*. 7 v. Philadelphia and Baltimore, 1808-21.

Hall, W. E. *International Law*. Ed. 4. Oxford, 1895.

— — *Same*. Ed. 5, by J. T. Atlay. Oxford, 1904.

Hallam, H. *Constitutional History of England*. Ed. 7. 3 v. Boston, 1854.

Halleck, W. *International Law*. New York, 1861.

Hamilton, J. A., Jay, J., and Dawson, H. B. *Correspondence concerning The Federalist*. New York, 1864.

Hamilton, T. F. *Cyclopedia of Negligence Cases*. New York, 1904.

Hamlin, A. S. *Copyright Cases*. 1891-1903. New York, 1904.

Hammon, L. L. *General Principles of the Law of Contract*. St. Paul, 1902.

**Handwriting.**

Wright, A. *Court Hand*. Ed. 6. London, 1822.

Hanover, M. D. *Law of Horses*. Ed. 2. Cincinnati, 1875.

Hansard, J. *Book of Entries*. London, 1685.

Hare, J. I. C. *American Constitutional Law*. 2 v. Boston, 1889.

— — and Wallace, H. B. *American Leading Cases*. Ed. 5. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1871.

Hargrave, F. *Collection of Tracts*. Dublin, 1787.

Harper's Latin Dictionary. Ed. by Lewis and Short. New York, 1879.

Harris, C. N., and Calkins, G. *Manual of Business Corporation Law of Massachusetts*. Boston, 1903.

Harris, W. H. *Municipal Bonds*. Cincinnati, 1902.

Harrison, G. L. *Legislation on Insanity*. Philadelphia, 1884.

Harrison, J. *Chancery Practice*. Am. ed. 1, by Parker. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.

Harvard Law Review. 18 v. Cambridge, 1887-1904.

Hastings, J., and others, eds. *Dictionary of the Bible*. 4 v. New York, 1902.

— — Extra vol. New York, 1904.

[Hatsell, J.] *Precedents of the House of Commons*. Ed. 2-3. 4 v. London, 1796.

Hawaiian Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See page 42.*

Hawkins, W. *Pleas of the Crown*. 2 v. London, 1716-21.

— — *Same*. Ed. 6, by Leach. 2 v. Dublin, 1788.

— — *Old Tenures*. (*See Coke's Tracts*. London, 1764.)

Hayden, H. R. *Cyclopædia of Insurance in the United States*. 1890-1904. 14 v. Hartford, 1891-1904.

Haydn, J. *Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to All Ages and Nations*. Ed. 23. New York, 1904.



- Heard, F. F.** *Curiosities of the Reporters.* Ed. 2. Boston, 1881.  
 — — *Oddities of the Law.* Boston, 1881.  
 — — and **Bennett, E. H.** *Leading Criminal Cases.* Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1869.
- Heath, Sir R.** *Maxims and Rules of Pleading.* London, 1694.
- Heitman, F. B.** *Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, 1789-1903.* 2 v. Washington, 1903.
- Helliwell, A. L.** *Treatise on Stock and Stockholders.* St. Paul, 1903.
- Henderson, J. G.** *Chancery Practice.* Chicago, 1904.
- Henry, J.** *Report on Criminal Law at Demerara and in the ceded Dutch Colonies.* London, 1621.
- Hepburn, A.** *History of Coinage and Currency in the United States.* New York, 1903.
- Herbert, W.** *Antiquities of the Inns of Court.* London, 1804.
- Herman, H. M.** *Chattel Mortgages.* New York, 1878.  
 — — *Law of Executions.* Albany, 1881.
- High, J. L.** *Extraordinary Remedies.* Chicago, 1874.  
 — — *Law of Injunctions.* Chicago, 1874.  
 — — *Law of Receivers.* Chicago, 1870.
- Highways.**  
**Angell, J. K., and Durfee, T.** *Law of Highways.* Boston, 1857.  
**Cook, R. D.** *Manual of New York Law.* Albany, 1870.  
**Elliott, B. K. and W. F.** *Roads and Streets.* Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.  
**Thompson, I. G.** *Treatise on Highways.* Ed. 3. Albany, 1881.  
*See also Easements.*
- Hill, J. W.** *Manual of the Law of Fixtures.* Ed. 2. New York, 1871.
- Hilliard, F.** *Law of Contracts.* 2 v. Philadelphia, 1872.  
 — — *Law of Injunctions.* Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1874.  
 — — *Law of Mortgages.* Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1872.  
 — — *New Trials and other Rehearings.* Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1872.  
 — — *Sales of Personal Property.* Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1869.  
 — — *American Law of Real Property.* Ed. 4. 2 v. in 3. Albany, 1869.  
 — — *Law of Taxation.* Boston, 1875.  
 — — *Law of Torts.* Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1874.  
 — — *Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property.* Ed. 2. Boston, 1868.
- Hinde, R.** *Practice of the High Court of Chancery.* Dublin, 1786.
- Hindmarch, W. M.** *Law of Patent Privileges.* Harrisburg, 1847.
- Hindu Law.** *See India.*
- Hirsh, H.** *Treatise on Juries.* New York, 1879.
- Hitchcock, L. E.** *Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in the New England States.* Ed. 2. Boston, 1904.
- Hitchcock, M.** *American State Constitutions.* New York, 1887.
- Hoffman, D.** *Course of Legal Study.* Ed. 2. 2 v. in 1. Baltimore, 1836.
- Hoffman, M.** *References and Referees.* New York, 1875.  
 — — *Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.* New York, 1850.
- Holmes, O. W.** *Lectures on the Common Law.* Boston, 1881.
- Holst, H. von.** *Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1861.* Tr. by J. J. Lalor and others. 8 v. Chicago, 1877-92.  
 — — *Constitutional Law of the United States.* Tr. by A. B. Mason. Chicago, 1887.
- Holt, F. L.** *Law of Libel.* Am. ed. 1, by Bleeker. New York, 1818.

**Homicide.**

**Wharton, F.** Homicide in the United States. Philadelphia, 1875.  
*See also Criminal Law.*

**Honduras. Constitution.**

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.

**Horne, A.** Mirror of Justices with Diversity of Courts and their Jurisdiction added. Ed. by Hughes and Robinson. Washington, 1903. (Legal Classic Series.)

**Horses.**

**Hanover, M. D.** Law of Horses. Ed. 2. Cincinnati, 1875.

**House of Commons.** *See* Great Britain; Parliament.

**House of Lords.** *See* Great Britain; Parliament.

**Hovenden, J. E.** Equity Practice concerning Fraud. 2 v. London, 1825.

**Howard, G. E.** Local Constitutional History of the United States. v. 1. Baltimore, 1889.

**Howard, J. H.** Laws of the British Colonies in the West Indies and other parts of America. 2 v. in 1. London, 1827.

**Howson, H.** Reissued Patents. Philadelphia, 1882.

**Hubbell, J. H.** Legal Directory for Lawyers and Business Men. v. 3, 9, 25-35+. New York, 1872, '78, '95-'04.

**Hudson, W.** Leet Jurisdiction in Norwich in Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. London, 1892. (Selden Society, v. 5.)

**Huffcut, E. W.** Law of Agency including Principal and Agent and Master and Servant. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.

**Hurd, R. C.** Personal Liberty and Habeas Corpus. Ed. 2, by F. H. Hurd. Albany, 1876.

**Hurlbert, J. B.** Protection and Free Trade. Ottawa, 1882.

**Husband and Wife.**

**Peck, E.** Property Rights of Husband and Wife in Connecticut. Hartford, 1904.

**Reeve, T.** Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.

**Schouler, J.** Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.

— — Husband and Wife. Boston, 1882.

*See also Domestic Relations; Marriage and Divorce; Married Women; Wills.*

**Huschke, P. E.** Jurisprudentiæ ante-Justinianæ quæ Supersunt. Leipzig, 1861.

**Hutchinson, R.** Law of Carriers. Chicago, 1879.

Idaho Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.

**Illinois. Political History and Affairs.**

**Greene, E. B.** Government of Illinois. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1904.

Illinois Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.

Illinois State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1877, 1879, 1884-92, 1896-1904. 20 v. Springfield, 1878-1904.

— — Constitution and List of Officers and Committees. Springfield, 1887.

(Illinois) Chicago Bar Association. Certificate of Organization, By-Laws, List of Officers, etc. Chicago, 1875, 1876.

**In Rem.**

**Waples, R.** Proceedings In Rem. Chicago, 1882.

**Indermaur, J.** Principles of the Common Law. Ed. by Bennett. San Francisco, 1878.

**India.**

- [Halhed, N. B.] Code of Gentoo Laws. London, 1776.  
 Stokes, W. Anglo-Indian Codes. 2 v. Oxford, 1887-88.  
 Indiana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 42-43.  
 Indiana State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. v. 1-8. Indianapolis, 1897-1904.  
 Indian Territory Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.

**Inheritance.**

- Noy, W. Compleat Lawyer. London, 1670.  
 Reeve, T. Law of Descents. New York, 1825.  
*See* also Descent; Wills.

**Injunctions.**

- High, J. L. Law of Injunctions. Chicago, 1874.  
 Hilliard, F. Law of Injunctions. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1874.  
 Kerr, W. W. Treatise on Injunctions in Equity. Ed. by Her-  
 rick. Boston, 1871.  
 Spelling, T. C. Treatise on Injunctions and other Remedies.  
 Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.  
*See* also Extraordinary Remedies.

**Ink.**

- Carvalho, D. N. Forty Centuries of Ink. Ed. 1. New York,  
 1904.

**Inner Temple.** Calendar of Records; 1505-1714. Ed. by Inderwick.  
3 v. London, 1896-1901.**Inns of Court and Chancery.**

- Dugdale, W. Origines Juridicales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.  
 Herbert, W. Antiquities of the Inns. London, 1804.  
 Inner Temple. Calendar of Records, 1505-1714; by Inderwick.  
 3 v. London, 1896-1901.

**Insanity.**

- Buswell, H. F. Insanity applied to Citizenship. Boston, 1885.  
 Harrison, G. L. Legislation on Insanity. Philadelphia, 1884.  
 Ray, I. Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Ed. 3. Boston,  
 1853.  
 Redfield, I. F. Law of Wills. Boston, 1876-77. v. 1.  
 Shelford, L. Law concerning Persons of Unsound Mind. Lon-  
 don, 1833.  
*See* also Medical Jurisprudence.

**Insolvency.** *See* Bankruptcy.**Insurance.**

- Bacon, F. H. Treatise on the Law of Benefit Societies and  
 Life Insurance. 2 v. Ed. 2. St. Louis, 1894.  
 Clement, G. A. Fire Insurance as a Valid Contract. New  
 York, 1903.  
 Elliott, C. B. Law of Insurance. Indianapolis, 1902.  
 Frost, T. G. Treatise on Guarantee Insurance. Boston, 1902.  
 Hayden, H. R. Cyclopædia of Insurance in the United States.  
 1890-1904. 14 v. Hartford, 1891-1904.  
 Insurance Law Journal. v. 1-19. New York, 1871-90.  
 Joyce, J. A. Treatise on Insurance. 4 v. San Francisco, 1897.  
 Marshall, S. Law of Insurance. Am. ed. 2, by Condy. 2 v.  
 Philadelphia, 1810.  
 May, J. W. Law of Insurance, non-maritime. Boston, 1873.  
 — — Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1891.  
*Fire Insurance.*  
 Ostrander, D. Treatise on Fire Insurance. Ed. 2. St. Paul,  
 1897.

**Insurance.**

**Wood, H. G.** Treatise on Fire Insurance. New York, 1878.

*Life Insurance.*

**Bliss, G.** Law of Life Insurance. Ed. 2. New York, 1874.

**Meech, L. W.** System and Tables of Life Insurance. Norwich, 1881.

*Marine Insurance.*

**Parsons, T.** Maritime Law. 2 v. Boston, 1859.

**Rocci, F.** Manual of Maritime Law. Ed. by Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1809.

**Sherman, H.** Digest of Marine Insurance Law. New York, 1841.

Internal Revenue Record. 40 v. New York, 1865-94.

**International Law***Codification.*

**Field, D. D.** Outlines of an International Code. Ed. 2. New York, 1876.

*Private.*

**Bar, L. von.** International Law, Private and Criminal. Ed. by Gillespie. Boston, 1883.

**Dicey, A. V.** English Law with reference to Conflict of Laws; Moore's notes. London, 1896.

**Minor, R. C.** Conflict of Laws. Boston, 1901.

**Piggott, F. T.** English Practice as to Foreign Judgments. Ed. 2. London, 1884.

**Story, J.** Commentaries on Conflict of Laws. Ed. 5. Boston, 1857.

**Westlake, J.** Private International Law. Philadelphia, 1859.

**Wharton, F.** Conflict of Laws. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1881.

*See also* Conflict of Laws.

*Public.*

**Burlamaqui, J. J.** Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.

**Butler, C. H.** Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.

**Bynkershoek, C. van.** Jus Publicum. Ed. 2. Lugduni Batavorum, 1751.

**Elliott, J.** American Diplomatic Code. 2 v. Washington, 1834.

**Fiore, P.** Droit International Public. Ed. 2. 3 v. Paris, 1885-86.

**Grotius, H.** War and Peace. Notes by Barbeyrac. London, 1738.

**Hall, W. E.** International Law. Ed. 4. Oxford, 1895.

— Ed. 5, by J. T. Atlay. Oxford, 1904.

**Halleck, H. W.** International Law. New York, 1861.

**Kent, J.** Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. Boston, 1858. v. 1.

— Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. Boston, 1896. v. 1.

**Mably, G. B. de.** Droit Public de l'Europe. 3 v. Geneva, 1776.

**Manning, W. O.** Law of Nations. London, 1839.

**Phillimore, R.** Commentaries on International Law. 3 v. in 2. Philadelphia, 1854-57.

**Pufendorf, S. von.** Law of Nature and Nations. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1703.

**Snow, F.** International Law; a manual. Ed. 2. Washington, 1898.

**Taylor, H.** International Public Law. Chicago, 1901.

**Vattel, E. de.** Law of Nations. The Hague, 1758.

— Same. Ed. by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1861.

**Walker, T. A.** History of Law of Nations. v. 1. Cambridge, 1899.

**International Law.** — *Continued.**Public.*

**Ward, R.** History of Law of Nations in Europe to Grotius. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1795.

**Wharton, F.** Digest of United States International Law. 3 v. Washington, 1886.

**Wheaton, H.** Elements of International Law. Ed. 2, by Lawrence. Boston, 1863.

— — Same. Ed. 8, by Dana. Boston, 1866.

— — Same. Eng. ed. 4, by J. B. Atlay. London, 1904.

— — History of the Law of Nations. New York, 1845.

**Woolsey, T. D.** Introduction to Study of International Law. Boston, 1860.

*See also* Arbitration and Award; Conflict of Laws; Extradition; Natural Law; Treaties; War.

**Interstate Extradition.**

**Moore, J. B.** Extradition and Interstate Rendition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.

**Spear, S. T.** Extradition; International and Interstate. Albany, 1879.

*See also* Conflict of Laws; International Law.

**Interstate Law.**

**Rorer, D.** American Interstate Law. Ed. by Mayer. Chicago, 1879.

*See also* Conflict of Laws; International Law.

Iowa Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.

Iowa State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1896-1903. v. p., v. d.

Irish Jurist. 7 v. Dublin, 1849-55.

— — New series. 11 v. Dublin, 1856-66.

Irish Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 60-62.

**Irving, D.** Study of the Civil Law. Ed. 4. London, 1837.

**Jackson, T.** Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

**Jacob, G.** Law Dictionary. Am. ed. 1. 6 v. New York, 1811.

— — Lex Mercatoria. Ed. 2. London, 1729.

**Jaggard, W.** Index to Book-Prices Current. 1887-1896. London, 1901.

**James, C.** Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. New Ed. enl. New York, 1899.

**Jameson, J. A.** Constitutional Conventions. Ed. 4. Chicago, 1887.

**Japan.** Constitution.

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.

**Jarman, T.** Treatise on Wills. Am. ed. 3, by Perkins. 2 v. Boston, 1855.

— — Same. Am. ed. 5, by Randolph and Talcott. 3 v. Jersey City, 1880-81.

**Jay, J., Dawson, H. B., and Hamilton, J. A.** Correspondence concerning the Federalist. New York, 1864.

**Jefferson, T.** Manual of Parliamentary Practice. Washington, 1863. (In Barclay's Digest.)

— — Jeffersonian Cyclopaedia. Ed. by J. P. Foley. New York, 1900.

— — Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth. Facsimile with Introduction by C. Adler. Washington, 1904.

**Jeremy, H.** Carriers, Innkeepers, Warehousemen, etc. London, 1815.

**Jesus Christ.**

- Jessup, H. W.** Law and Practice in the Surrogates' Courts of New York. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1903.
- Jewish Encyclopædia.** v. 1-8. New York, 1901-04.
- John, E. M.** The American Notary and Commissioner of Deeds Manual. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1904.
- Johns, C. H. W.** Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. New York, 1904.
- Johnson, J. F.** Suspending Power and Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
- Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.** See Universal Cyclopædia.
- Joint Stock Companies.** See Corporations; Stock; Securities.
- Jones, L. A.** Index to Legal Periodicals. 2 v. Boston, 1888-99.
- Treatise on Easements. New York, 1898.
- Treatise on Liens. 2 v. Boston, 1888.
- Mortgages of Personal Property. Boston, 1881.
- Mortgages of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1879.
- Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1894.
- Law of Pledges. Boston, 1883.
- Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.
- Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1904.
- Railroad and other Corporate Securities. Boston, 1879.
- Jones, W.** Essay on Bailments. Boston, 1796.
- Same. Ed. by Balmanno. Albany, 1806.
- Journal of Jurisprudence (Hall).** Philadelphia, 1821.
- Joyce, J. A.** Treatise on Insurance. 4 v. San Francisco, 1897.
- Joyce, J. A. and H. C.** Treatise on Electric Law. New York, 1900.
- Treatise on Damages. v. 1-3. New York, 1903-04.
- Judges.**
- Dugdale, W.** Origines Juridicales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.
- Foss, E.** Tabulæ Curiales. London, 1865.
- Judgments.**
- Black, H. C.** Law of Judgments. Ed. 2. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902.
- Freeman, A. C.** Law of Judgments. Ed. 3. San Francisco, 1881.
- Piggott, F. T.** Foreign Judgments. Ed. 2. London, 1884.
- Ram, J.** Science of Legal Judgment. New York, 1871.
- See also Res Judicata; Stare Decisis.
- Judicature Acts and Rules.**
- Griffith, W. D., and Loveland, R. L.** Acts with Rules, Orders, and Costs. Ed. 2. London, 1877.
- Judicial Sales.**
- Freeman, A. C.** Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.
- See also Executions; Sales.
- Judson, F. N.** Power of Taxation. St. Louis, 1903.
- Julianus, S.** Fragments of the Perpetual Edict. Ed. by Walker. Cambridge, 1877.
- Juries.**
- Blashfield, D. C.** Instructions to Juries. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902-03.
- Hirsh, H.** Treatise on Juries. New York, 1879.
- Ram, J.** Treatise on Facts. Am. ed. 3, by Townshend. New York, 1873.
- Sackett, F.** Instructions in Jury Trials. Chicago, 1881.
- See also Evidence; Trials.
- Jurisdiction.** See Equity and Chancery; Pleading and Practice.
- Jurisprudence.** See Law and Jurisprudence.
- Jurist, The.** 18 v. in 29. London, 1837-54.
- New series. 12 v. in 24. London, 1855-66.
- [Justice, A.]** Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724.

**Justices of the Peace.***Connecticut.*

- Backus, J.** Justice of the Peace. Hartford, 1816.  
**Goodrich, J.** Officer's Assistant. New Haven, 1793.  
**Niles, J.** Connecticut Civil Officer. Hartford, 1823.  
 — — Same. Ed. 2. Hartford, 1833.  
 — — Same. Ed. 17, by J. G. Mitchell. Hartford, 1902.  
**Whiting, S.** Connecticut Town Officer. Danbury, 1814.

*England.*

- Burn, R.** Justice of the Peace. Ed. 25, by Marriott. 5 v. London, 1830.  
**Care and Nelson.** English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.  
**Dalton, M.** Treatise on Justices of the Peace. 1618.  
**Lambard, W.** Eirenarcha. London, 1581.

*Massachusetts.*

- Freeman, S.** Massachusetts Justice. Ed. 2. Boston, 1802.

*New Jersey.*

- Pennington, W. S.** Justices' Courts. Newark, 1806.

**Justinian.**

- Codex.** (*See Corpus Juris Civilis.* 1856. v. 2.)  
**Digest.** (*See Corpus Juris Civilis.* 1856. v. 1.)  
**Institutes; tr. by Abdy and Walker.** Cambridge, 1876.  
 — — Tr. by Sandars. London, 1853.  
 — — (*See also Corpus Juris Civilis.* 1856. v. 1.)  
**Constitutions.** (*See Corpus Juris Civilis.* 1856. v. 3.)  
**Roby, H. J.** Introduction to the Study of Justinian. Cambridge, 1886.

**Kain, W. C.** Constables' Guide. Knoxville, 1859.**Kansas Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See page 43.***Kansas State Bar Association.** Constitution, By-Laws, Officers and Members, 1885. Topeka, 1885.

- — Reports, 1886-88, 1890-1903. v. 3-5, 7-20. Topeka and Clay Center, 1886-1903.

**Keatinge, T.** Family Settlements and Devises. London, 1810.**Keen, J. T.** Statute of Frauds. Boston, 1899.

- — Manual for Notaries and Justices in Massachusetts. Boston, 1903.

- — and **Bennett, S. C.** Statute of Wills. 1900.

**Kelham, R.** Dictionary of the Norman Language. London, 1779.**Kelly, J. F.** Contracts of Married Women. Jersey City, 1882.**Kennedy, J. T.** Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)**Kent, J.** Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.

- — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. 4 v. Boston, 1896.

**Kentucky Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See page 43.***Kerr, W. W.** Treatise on Receivers. Ed. by Bispham. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1877.

- — Injunctions in Equity. Ed. by Herrick. Boston, 1871.

- — Fraud and Mistake. Ed. by Bump. New York, 1877.

**Kinhead, E. B.** Commentaries on the Law of Torts. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.**Kneeland, S. F.** Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. New York, 1882.**Kyd, S.** Law of Awards. Dublin, 1791.**Labatt, C. B.** Commentaries on the Law of Master and Servant. 2 v. Rochester, 1904.**Lackawanna Jurist.** 2 v. Scranton (?), 1890-92.**Lalor, J. J.** Ed. Cyclopædia Political Science. 3 v. Chicago, 1882-84.

**Lambard, W.** Eirenarcha; or, Justices of the Peace. London, 1581.  
 Lancaster Law Review. 17 v. Lancaster, 1884-1900.  
 Land Holding among the Germans. Ross, D. W. Boston, 1883.

#### Landlord and Tenant.

**Taylor, J. N.** American Law of Landlord and Tenant. Ed. 7, by Willard. Boston, 1879.  
 — — Same. Ed. 9, by Buswell. Boston, 1904.  
**Tyler, R. H.** Remedy by Ejectment. Albany, 1876.  
 — — Law of Fixtures. Albany, 1877.  
**Wood, H. G.** Landlord and Tenant. New York, 1881.  
**Woodfall, W.** Landlord and Tenant. Am. ed. 1, by Webster. 2 v. New York, 1890.

See also Fixtures; Real Property.

**Larned, J. N.** History for Ready Reference and Topical Reading. New Ed. enl. 6 v. Springfield, 1901.

**Lauchheimer, C. H.** Forms for Courts Martial. Washington, 1896.

**Law, S. D.** American Digest of Patent, Copyright, and Trade Mark Cases, 1789-1862. New York, 1862.

— — Jurisdiction and Powers of United States Courts. Albany, 1852.

Law and Equity Reporter. (See Reporter, The. v. 1-4.)

#### Law and Jurisprudence.

**Black, H. C.** Construction and Interpretation of Law. St. Paul, 1896.

**Broom, H.** Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.

**Bryce, J.** Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York and London. (1901.)

**Butler, C.** Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ. Philadelphia, 1808.

**Burlamaqui, J. J.** Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.

Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law. 19 v. New York, 1903-1904.

**Fulbeck, W.** Study of the Law. London, 1808.

**Hoffman, D.** Course of Legal Study. Ed. 2. 2 v. in 1. Baltimore, 1836.

**Lieber, F.** Legal and Political Hermeneutics. Boston, 1839.

**Maine, H. S.** Ancient Law. Am. ed. 3. New York, 1878.

**Pomeroy, J. N.** Municipal Law. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1883.

**Montesquieu, C. de S.** Spirit of Laws. Ed. 7. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1778.

**Robinson, W. C.** Elements of American Jurisprudence. Boston, 1900.

**Wilson, J.** Discourses on Jurisprudence. Ed. by Andrews. 2 v. Chicago, 1896.

See also Blackstone; Statutes; Countries.

#### Bibliography.

**Bridgman, R. W.** Legal Bibliography. London, 1807.

**Clarke, J.** Bibliotheca Legum. London, 1810-12.

**Hoffman, D.** Course of Legal Study. Ed. 2. Baltimore, 1836.

**Marvin, J. G.** Legal Bibliography. Philadelphia, 1847.

**Soule, C. C.** Lawyer's Reference Manual. Boston, 1883.

**Wallace, J. W.** The Reporters. Ed. 4, by Heard. Boston, 1882.

#### Dictionaries.

**Bell, W.** Dictionary of Scottish Law. Edinburgh, 1838.

**Blount, T.** Law Dictionary. London, 1670.

**Bouvier, J.** Law Dictionary. Ed. 8. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1859.

— — Same. Ed. by Rawle. 2 v. Boston, 1897.

**Brown, A.** Law Dictionary. Albany, 1875.



**Law and Jurisprudence.**

**Burrill, A. M.** Law Dictionary and Glossary. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1871.

**Cowell, J.** Law Dictionary; adapted to Great Britain. London, 1727.

**Cunningham, T.** New Law Dictionary. 2 v. Dublin, 1764.

**English, A.** Dictionary of Law. Washington, 1899.

**Jacob, G.** Law Dictionary. Am. ed. 1. 6 v. New York, 1811.

**Rastell, J.** Les Termes de la Ley. Am. ed. 1. Portland, 1812.

**Skene, Sir J.** De Verborum Significatione. 1681.

**Spelman, Sir H.** Glossarium Archæologicum. London, 1664.

**Stroud, F.** Judicial Dictionary. Ed. 2. 3 v. Boston, 1903.

**Taylor, T.** Law Glossary. Ed. 9. New York, 1877.

**Tomlins, Sir T. E.** Law Dictionary. Ed. 4, by Granger. 2 v. London, 1835.

**Wharton, J. J. S.** Law Lexicon. Am. ed. 2, by Hopper. Philadelphia, 1860.

**Whishaw, J.** New Law Dictionary. London, 1829.

**Encyclopedias.**

**American and English Encyclopedia of Law.** 31 v. Northport, 1887-96.

— — Ed. 2. v. 1-29. Northport, 1896-1904.

**Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure.** v. 1-14. New York, 1901-4.

— — Annual Annotations. v. 1-9. New York, 1904.

**Encyclopædia of English Law.** 12 v. London, 1897.

**Encyclopædia of Evidence.** Ed. by Camp. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1904.

**Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice.** 23 v. Northport, 1895-1902.

**Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland.** 13 v. Edinburgh, 1896-1900.

**Hamilton, T. F.** Cyclopedia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.

**Hayden, H. R.** Annual Cyclopedia of Insurance in the United States. 14 v. Hartford, 1891-1904.

**Law Journal.** 9 v. in 7. London, 1822-31.

— — New series. 70 v. in 157. London, 1832-1901.

— — Analytical Digest. 10 v. London, 1831-77.

— — Statutes. 19 v. London, 1823-77.

**Law Magazine; or, Quarterly Review.** 31 v. London, 1828-44.

— — New series. 7 v. London, 1844-47.

**Law Notes.** 7 v. Northport, N. Y., 1897-1903.

**Law Reporter.** 10 v. Boston, 1839-48.

— — New series. 17 v. Boston, 1849-66.

**Law Reporters.**

**Heard, F. F.** Curiosities of Reporters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1881.

**Wallace, J. W.** Reporters Characterized. Ed. 4. Boston, 1882.

**Law Times.** 71 v. London, 1843-81.

**Law Times Reports.** New series. 87 v. London, 1859-1903.

**Lawson, J. D.** Expert and Opinion Evidence. St. Louis, 1883.

— — Same. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1900.

— — Presumptive Evidence. San Francisco, 1885.

**Lawyer's and Magistrate's Magazine.** 3 v. Dublin, 1792-94.

**Lawyer's Reports Annotated.** v. 1-65+ Rochester, 1889-1904.

**Lawyers.**

**James, C.** Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. New Ed. enl. New York, 1899.

**Leadam, I. S.** Select Cases in the Court of Requests; 1497-1569. London, 1898. (Selden Society, v. 12.)

**Leading Cases.**

- American Decisions. 100 v. 1765-1869.  
 American Reports. 60 v. 1869-88.  
 American State Reports. v. 1-99+ 1888-1904.  
 American Bankruptcy Reports. v. 1-12+ 1898-1904.  
 American Corporation Reports. 10 v. 1868-89.  
 American Criminal Reports. 10 v. 1878-98.  
 American Electrical Cases. 7 v.+ 1873-1901.  
 American Negligence Cases, to 1897. v. 1-15+  
 American Negligence Reports. v. 1-15+ 1897-1904.  
 American Probate Reports. 8 v. 1881-1896.  
 (American) Probate Reports Annotated. v. 1-7+ 1896-1903.  
 American Railway Reports. 21 v. 1873-81.  
 (American) Street Railway Reports. v. 1-2+ 1903-04.  
 American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. 1884-95.  
 — — N. S. 12 v.+ 1895-1901.  
 American and English Decisions in Equity. 6 v.+ 1895-1900.  
 Ames' Cases on Bills and Notes. 2 v. 1881.  
 Bayles' Civil Church Law Cases. 1900.  
 Beale's Cases on Conflict of Laws. 3 v. 1900-02.  
 Bigelow's Leading Cases on Law of Torts. 1875.  
 Bigelow's Life and Accident Insurance Cases. 5 v. 1871-77.  
 Bennett and Heard's Leading Criminal Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1869.  
 Brightly's Leading Cases on Elections. 1871.  
 Hamilton's Cyclopaedia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.  
 Hare and Wallace's American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. 1871.  
 Lawyer's Reports Annotated. v. 1-65+ 1889-1904.  
 Morrison's Mining Reports. 16 v. 1883-93.  
 National Bankruptcy Register Reports. 18 v. 1867-81.  
 Smith's Leading Cases. 2 v. in 3. 1872-73.  
 Thayer's Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.  
 Thayer's Selection of Cases on Evidence. Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1900.  
 White and Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity. 2 v. in 4. 1876-77.  
 Lefroy, A. H. F. Legislative Power in Canada. Toronto, 1897-98.  
**Legacies.** See Executors and Administrators; Wills.

**Legal Periodicals.** [Current parts included in volume numbers.]

- Albany Law Journal. Albany, 1870-1904. 66 v.+  
 — — Digest to v. 1-34. 2 v. Albany, 1882-87.  
 American Digest Bi-monthly. St. Paul, 1902-04. Nos. 171-183+  
 American Jurist and Law Magazine. Boston, 1829-43. 28 v.  
 American Law Journal (Hall). Philadelphia and Baltimore, 1808-17. 6 v.  
 — — v. 7. (See Journal of Jurisprudence (Hall).)  
 — — New series. Philadelphia, 1848-52. 4 v.  
 American Law Magazine. Philadelphia, 1843-46. 6 v.  
 American Law Register. Philadelphia, 1852-61. 9 v.  
 — — New series. Philadelphia, 1861-89. 28 v.  
 — — Third series. (See v. 27, New series.)  
 — — Same. Digest, v. 1 O. S.-14 N. S. Haines. Philadelphia, 1877.  
 American Law Review. Boston, 1866-83. 17 v.  
 American Law Times Reports. New series. New York, 1874-77. 4 v.  
 Atlantic Reporter. St. Paul, 1885-1904. 59 v.+

**Legal Periodicals.** [Current parts included in volume numbers.]

- Canadian Law Review. Toronto, 1901-04. 3 v.+  
 Carolina Law Repository. Raleigh, 1813-16. 2 v.  
 Case and Comment. v. 2, 4-11+ Rochester, 1895-1904.  
 Central Reporter. Rochester, 1885-88. 13 v.  
 City Hall Reporter and New York General Law Magazine.  
 (Lomas.) New York, 1833. 1 v.  
 Code Reporter. New York, 1848-51. 3 v.  
 Code Reports. New series. New York, 1852. 1 v.  
 Columbia Law Review. New York, 1901-04. 4 v.+  
 Common Pleas Reporter. Scranton, 1879-87. 4 v.  
 Cornell Law Journal. Ithaca, 1894. 1 v.  
 Criminal Recorder. (Wheeler.) New York, 1822-23. 1 v.  
 Current Law. St. Paul, 1903-04. 3 v.+  
 Eastern Reporter. Albany, 1885-87. 11 v.  
 Federal Reporter. St. Paul, 1880-1904. 132 v.+  
 Harvard Law Review. Cambridge, 1887-1904. v. 1-18+  
 Insurance Law Journal. New York, 1871-90. v. 1-19+  
 Internal Revenue Record. New York, 1865-94. 40 v.  
 Irish Jurist. Dublin, 1849-55. 7 v.  
 — New series. Dublin, 1856-66. 11 v.  
**Jones, L. A.** Index to Legal Periodicals. Boston, 1888-99. 2 v.  
 Journal of Jurisprudence. Ed. by Hall. Philadelphia, 1821.  
 Jurist, The. London, 1837-54. 18 v. in 29.  
 — New series. London, 1855-66. 12 v. in 24.  
 Kentucky Law Reporter. Frankfort, 1880-1904. 26 v.+  
 Lackawanna Jurist. Scranton (?), 1890-92. 2 v.  
 Lancaster Law Review. Lancaster, 1884-1900. 17 v.  
 Law and Equity Reporter. (See Reporter, The. v. 1-4.)  
 Law Journal. London, 1822-31. 9 v. in 7.  
 — New series. London, 1832-1901. 70 v. in 157.  
 — Analytical Digest. London, 1831-77. 10 v.  
 — Statutes. London, 1823-77. 19 v.  
 Law Magazine; or, Quarterly Review. London, 1828-44. 31 v.  
 — New series. London, 1844-47. 7 v.  
 Law Notes. Northport, N. Y., 1897-1904. 8 v.  
 Law Reporter. Boston, 1839-48. 10 v.  
 — New series. Boston, 1849-66. 17 v.  
 Law Times. London, 1843-81. 71 v.  
 Law Times Reports. New series. London, 1859-1904. 91 v.+  
 Lawyer's and Magistrate's Magazine. Dublin, 1792-94. 3 v.  
 Lehigh Valley Law Reporter. Easton, 1885-87. 2 v. in 1.  
 Maryland Law Review. 2 v. Baltimore, 1901-03.  
 Missouri Appellate Reporter. Carrollton, 1895-96. v. 2.  
 Montgomery County Law Reporter. Philadelphia and Norristown, 1885-1903. 19 v.+  
 National Bankruptcy Register Reports. New York, 1874-79. 18 v.  
 — Digest, v. 1-10. New York, 1875.  
 New England Reporter. Rochester, 1885-88. 6 v.  
 New York City Hall Recorder. New York, 1817-22. 6 v. in 2.  
 New York Judicial Repository. New York, 1818-19. 1 v.  
 New York Law Review. Ithaca, 1895. 1 v.  
 New York Legal Observer. New York, 1843-54. 12 v.  
 New York Monthly Law Record. New York, 1897-1900. 3 v.  
 New York State Reporter. Albany and St. Paul, 1886-1904. 124 v.+  
 New York Supplement. St. Paul, 1888-1904. 90 v.+  
 New York Weekly Bulletin Digest. New York, 1876-88. 28 v.  
 Northeastern Reporter. St. Paul, 1885-1904. 72 v.+  
 Northampton County Reporter. Easton, 1889-1903. 8 v.+

**Legal Periodicals.** [Current parts included in volume numbers.]

- Northumberland County Legal News. Sunbury, Pa., 1888-89.  
 Northwestern Reporter. St. Paul, 1879-1904. 101 v.+  
 Official Gazette of the United States Patent Office. Washington, 1872-1904. 113 v.+  
 Pacific Reporter. St. Paul, 1883-1904. 78 v.+  
 Patent and Trade Mark Review. New York, 1904. 3 v.+  
 Railway and Corporation Law Journal. New York, 1887-92. 12 v.  
 Reporter, The. New York, 1876-87. 24 v. and Digest.  
 Solicitors' Journal and Reporter. London, 1857-1901. 45 v.  
 Southeastern Reporter. St. Paul, 1885-1904. 48 v.+  
 Southern Law Review. Nashville, 1872-74. 3 v.  
 — — New series. St. Louis, 1875-83. 8 v.  
 Southern Reporter. St. Paul, 1887-1904. 37 v.+  
 Southwestern Reporter. St. Paul, 1886-1904. 83 v.+  
 Supreme Court Reporter. St. Paul, 1901-04. 22-  
 Susquehanna Legal Chronicle. Montrose, Pa., 1878-79. 1 v.  
 Times Law Reports. London, 1884-1901. 17 v.  
 United States Law Intelligencer. Providence, 1829. 1 v.  
 United States Law Journal. New Haven, 1822-23. 1 v.  
 Weekly Notes. London, 1866-1904. 39 v.+  
 — — Digest Unreported Cases, 1866-1879. London, 1880.  
 Weekly Notes of Cases (Penn.). Philadelphia, 1874-99. 44 v.  
 — — Digest. v. 1-42.  
 Weekly Reporter. London, 1853-1901. 49 v.  
 Western Reporter. Rochester, 1885-88. 15 v.  
 Yale Law Journal. New Haven, 1891-1904. 14 v.+

**Legal Wit and Humor.**

- Gault, J. Reports, entitled A Coat of Many Colors. Americus, Ga., 1902.  
 Heard, F. F. Curiosities of the Law Reporters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1881.  
 — — Oddities of the Law. Boston, 1881.  
 James, C. Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. New Ed. enl. New York, 1899.

**Leger, J. N.** Code of Civil Procedure of Hayti. New York.

**Legislation.**

- Bentham, J. Traités de Législation. 3 v. Paris, 1802.  
 Cooley, T. M. Constitutional Limitations. Ed. 4. Boston, 1878.  
 — — Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.  
 Cross, A. P. Legislation of Vermont. Montpelier, 1894.  
 Lefroy, A. H. F. Legislative Power in Canada. Toronto, 1897-98.  
 Ordronaux, J. Constitutional Legislation in the United States. Philadelphia, 1891.  
 Smith, E. F. Commentaries on Statute and Constitutional Law. Albany, 1848.  
 Thring, H. Practical Legislation. Toronto, 1902.  
 Willard, A. R. Legislative Handbook. Boston, 1890.  
 See also Constitutional Law; Parliamentary Law; Statutes.  
 Lehigh Valley Law Reporter. 2 v. in 1. Easton, 1885-87.  
 Lewin, T. Treatise on Trusts and Trustees. Am. ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1858.  
 Lewis, F. A. Law of Stocks, Bonds, etc. Philadelphia, 1881.  
 Lewis, J. Eminent Domain in the United States. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1900.  
 Lex Mercatoria Americana. [Caines, G.] New York, 1802.  
**Lexicons.** See Dictionaries and Encyclopædias.

**Libel and Slander.**

**Holt, F. L.** Law of Libel. Am. ed. 1, by Bleecker. New York, 1818.

**Odgers, W. B.** Digest of Libel and Slander. Am. ed. 1, by Bigelow. Boston, 1881.

**Starkie, T.** On Slander and Libel. Ed. by Folkard. Am. ed., by Wood. New York, 1877.

**Townshend, J.** Treatise on Slander and Libel. Ed. 3. New York, 1877.

*See also Trials.*

**Liber Albus.** 2 v. (In Riley. Munimenta Gildhallæ London, 1859-62.)

**Liber Custumarum.** 2 v. (In Riley. Munimenta Gildhallæ London, 1859-62.)

**Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R.** Greek-English Lexicon. Ed. 7, by Drisler. New York, 1883.

**Lieber, F.** Legal and Political Hermeneutics. Boston, 1839.

**Liens.**

**Jones, L. A.** Treatise on Liens. 2 v. Boston, 1888.

**Kneeland, S. F.** Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. New York, 1882.

**Overton, D. Y.** Law of Liens. Albany, 1883.

**Phillips, S. L.** Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. Boston, 1883.

*See also Judgments.*

**Life Insurance.** *See Insurance.*

**Lilly, J.** Modern Entries. Ed. 2. London, 1741.

— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.

— — Practical Register. 2 v. London, 1719.

**Lilly, W. S.** First Principles in Politics. New York, 1899.

**Limitations of Actions.**

**Angell, J. K.** Limitations of Actions. Ed. 6, by May. Boston, 1876.

**Wood, H. G.** Treatise on Limitations. Boston, 1883.

— — Same. Ed. 3, by Gould. Boston, 1901.

**Lindley, Sir N.** Treatise on Partnership. Ed. by Elwell. 2 v. Chicago, 1881.

**Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World.** Philadelphia, 1880.

**Little, C. E.** Cyclopedia of Classified Dates. New York, 1900.

**Littleton, Sir T.**

**Coke, Sir E.** Institutes; or, Commentary upon Littleton. Am. ed. 1. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1812.

**Wambaugh, E.** Littleton's Tenures in English. Washington, 1903.

**Littre, M. P. E.** Dictionnaire de la langue Francaise. 4 v. and Supplement. Paris, 1882-83.

**Livingston, L. S.** American Book-Prices Current. v. 2-10. 1896-1904. New York, 1896-1904.

**Lomas, J., ed.** City Hall Reporter and New York General Law Magazine. New York, 1833.

**London.**

Inner Temple. Calendar of Records. 1505-1714. 3 v. London, 1896-1901.

**Herbert, W.** Antiquities of the Inns of Court. London, 1804.

**Riley, H. T.** Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. 3 v. in 4. London, 1859-62.

Selden Society Publications. v. 1-17+ London, 1888-1903.

Louisiana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See page 43.*

- Loveland, F. O. Forms of Federal Practice, Annotated. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1903.
- Loveland, R. L., and Griffith, W. D. Supreme Court of Judicature Acts. Ed. 2. London, 1877.
- Lowell, A. L. and F. C. Transfer of Stock. Boston, 1884.
- Lower Canada Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 64-65.
- Lowery, W. Index-Digest U. S. Supreme Court Patent Cases. 1800-1897. Washington, 1897.
- Lunacy. *See* Insanity.
- Lyndwood, W. Provinciale. Oxford, 1679.
- Mably [G. B. de]. Droit Public de l'Europe. 3 v. Geneva, 1776.
- McCall, H. S. Clerk's Assistant. Ed. 6. New York, 1902.
- McClure, C. Revision of Winthrop's Digest of Opinions of the Judge-Advocates General of the Army. Washington, 1901.
- McConnell, G. W. Trustee Process in New England. Boston, 1886.
- McCrary, G. W. American Law of Elections. Ed. 2. Keokuk, 1880.
- — Same. Ed. 4, by McCune. Chicago, 1897.
- McDonald, W. Government of Maine. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1902.
- Macgillivray, E. Treatise upon the Law of Copyright. London, 1902.
- McGrath, J. W. Michigan Mandamus Cases. 1891-97. Detroit, 1898.
- McKelvey, J. J. Handbook of the Law of Evidence. St. Paul, 1898.
- MacNally, L. Rules of Evidence on Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1804.
- McQuillin, E. Treatise on the Law of Municipal Ordinances. Chicago, 1904.
- McVey, T. L. Government of Minnesota. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1901.
- Macon, N. Letters to O'Connor on the Destruction of the Union. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
- Maddock, H. High Court of Chancery. 2 v. New York, 1817.
- [Madox, T.] History and Antiquities of the Exchequer. London, 1711.
- — Same. Compleat Index. London, 1741.
- Magna Charta.**
- Care, H., and Nelson, W. English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.
- Coke, Sir E. Institutes; part 2. 2 v. London, 1797.
- Sullivan, F. S. Lectures, with a commentary of Magna Charta. London, 1776.
- See also* Constitutional History.
- Magoon, C. E. Reports of the Law of Civil Government under Military Occupation. Washington, 1902.
- Maine, H. S. Ancient Law. Am. ed. 3. New York, 1878.
- — Early History of Institutions. London, 1875.
- — Village Communities. Ed. 3. London, 1876.
- Maine. Political History and Affairs.**
- McDonald, W. Government of Maine. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1902.
- Maine Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.
- Maine State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1893-1903. v. 2-12. New York and Augusta, 1893-1903.

- Maitland, F. W.** Domesday Book and Beyond. Cambridge, 1897.  
 — — Select Pleas of the Crown; 1200-1225. London, 1888. (Selden Society, v. 1.)  
 — — Select Pleas in Manorial Courts. London, 1889. (Selden Society, v. 2.)  
 — — and **Baildon, W. P.** Court Baron. London, 1891. (Selden Society, v. 4.)  
 — — and **Pollock, Sir F.** History of English Law. Cambridge, 1899.

**Malicious Prosecution.** See Libel and Slander.

[**Mallory, J.**] Modern Entries in English. 2 v. London, 1734-35.

**Maltby, I.** Courts Martial and Military Law. Boston, 1813.

#### **Mandamus.**

**High, J. L.** Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.

**McGrath, J. W.** Michigan Mandamus Cases. 1891-97. \*Detroit, 1898.

**Spelling, T. C.** Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.

**Willcock, J. W.** Municipal Corporations. London, 1827.

**Wood, H. G.** Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.

See also Extraordinary Remedies.

**Manitoba Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** See page 63.

**Manning, W. O.** Commentaries on the Law of Nations. London, 1839.

#### **Manorial Courts.**

**Maitland, F. W.** Select Pleas in Manorial and other Seignorial Courts. v. 1. Henry III-Edward I. London, 1889. (Selden Society, v. 2.)

**March, F. A. and F. A., Jr.** Thesaurus Dictionary of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1902.

**Marine Insurance.** See Insurance.

**Maritime Law.** See Admiralty.

#### **Marriage and Divorce.**

**Bishop, J. P.** Commentaries on Marriage and Divorce. Ed. 6. 2 v. Boston, 1881.

— — Law of Married Women. 2 v. Boston, 1873.

**Gemmell, J. A.** Parliament of Canada on Divorce. Toronto, 1889.

**Milton, J.** Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. London, 1820.

**Sanchez, T.** De Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.

**Schouler, J.** Law of Husband and Wife. Boston, 1882.

**Tyler, R. H.** Commentaries on Law of Infancy; including Coverture. Ed. 2. Albany, 1882.

See also Dower; Husband and Wife; Married Women.

#### **Married Women.**

**Bishop, J. P.** Commentaries on Law of Married Women. 2 v. Boston, 1873.

**Kelly, J. F.** Contracts of Married Women. Jersey City, 1882.  
 See also Contracts; Domestic Relations; Husband and Wife.

**Martial Law.** See Military Law.

**Marsden, R. G.** Select Pleas in the Court of Admiralty. 1390-1404 and 1527-1602. 2 v. London, 1894-97. (Selden Society, v. 6 and 11.)

**Marshall, J.** Complete Constitutional Decisions Annotated. Ed. by J. M. Dillon. Chicago, 1903.

**Marshall, S.** Law of Insurance. Am. ed. 2, by Condry. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1810.

- Marvin, J. G.** Legal Bibliography. Philadelphia, 1847.  
**Marvin, W.** Law of Wreck and Salvage. Boston, 1858.  
 Maryland Law Review. 2 v. Baltimore, 1901-03.  
 Maryland State Bar Association. Transactions, 1896-1902. v. 1-7. Baltimore, 1897-1902.  
 Maryland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 43-44.  
 Massachusetts Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.
- Master and Servant.**  
**Huffcut, E. W.** Law of Agency including Principal and Agent and Master and Servant. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.  
**Labatt, C. B.** Commentaries on the Law of Master and Servant. 2 v. Rochester, 1904.  
**Reeve, T.** Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.  
**Reno, C.** Law of Employers' Liability Acts. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1903.  
**Schouler, J.** Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.  
**Wood, H. G.** Treatise on Master and Servant. Albany, 1877.  
*See also* Domestic Relations; Negligence.  
 Maverick National Bank Manual. Boston, 1887.
- Maxims, Legal.**  
**Broom, H.** Legal Maxims. Am. ed. 7. Philadelphia, 1874.  
*See also* Law; Dictionaries and Encyclopædias.  
**Maxwell, S.** Criminal Procedure. Chicago, 1887.  
**May, H. J.** Practice and Procedure of the United States Supreme Court. Washington, 1899.  
**May, J. W.** Law of Insurance. Boston, 1873.  
 — — Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1891.  
**May, T. E.** Constitutional History of England. 2 v. Boston, 1863.  
 — — Treatise on Parliament. Ed. 4. London, 1859.  
**Mayne, J. D.** On Damages. Am. ed., by Wood. Albany, 1880.  
**Mayo, R., and Moulton, F.** Pension Laws and Bounty Land Laws of the United States. Washington, 1852.
- Mechanic's Liens.**  
**Kneeland, S. F.** Treatise on Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. New York, 1882.  
**Phillips, S. L.** Law of Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. Boston, 1883.  
*See also* Liens.  
**Mechem, F. R.** Public Offices and Officers. Chicago, 1890.  
 — — Treatise on Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
- Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut.** v. 1-5. New York, 1899-1903.
- Medical Jurisprudence.**  
**Beck, T. R. and J. B.** Medical Jurisprudence. Ed. 10. 2 v. Albany, 1850-51.  
**Bell, C.** Medico-legal Studies. New York, 1898.  
**Dean, A.** Principles of Medical Jurisprudence. Albany, 1854.  
**Ordranax, J.** Jurisprudence of Medicine. Philadelphia, 1869.  
**Paris, J. A., and Fonblanque, J. S. M.** Medical Jurisprudence. 3 v. London, 1823.  
**Ray, I.** Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Ed. 3. Boston, 1853.  
**Taylor, A. S.** Medical Jurisprudence. Am. ed. 4, by Harts-horne. Philadelphia, 1856.  
**Traill, T. S.** Outlines of Lectures. Am. ed. 1. Philadelphia, 1841.  
**Wharton, F., and Stille, M.** Medical Jurisprudence. Philadelphia, 1855.  
**Witthaus, R. A., Becker, T. C., and others.** Medical Jurisprudence. 4 v. New York, 1894-96.  
*See also* Evidence; Insanity.



**Medical Profession.**

Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut.  
v. 1-5. New York, 1899-1903.

Ordranax, J. Jurisprudence of Medicine. Philadelphia, 1869.

Willcock, J. W. Laws relating to the Medical Profession.  
London, 1830.

Meech, L. W. System and Tables of Life Insurance. Norwich,  
1881.

**Mercantile Law.**

See Bills, Notes, and Checks; Commercial Law.

Merewether, H. A., and Stephens, A. J. History of Boroughs and  
Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom. 3 v. London,  
1835.

Metcalf, T. Principles of Contracts. Boston, 1883.

**Mexico.***Constitution.*

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Al-  
bany, 1894. v. 3.

*Law.*

Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican Law. New York, 1851.

Schmidt, G. Civil Law of Spain and Mexico. New Orleans,  
1851.

Walton, C. S. Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America.  
Washington, 1900.

Meyer, E. C. Nominating Systems. Madison, Wis., 1902.

Michigan Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 44.

**Military Art and Science.**

Farrow, E. S. Military Encyclopedia. Ed. 2. 3 v. New York,  
1895.

Grotius, H. Rights of War and Peace. Ed. by Barberac.  
London, 1784.

Willcox, C. DeW. French-English Military Technical Dic-  
tionary. Washington, 1899.

**Military Law.**

Jackson, T. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's  
Pamphlets.)

Maltby, I. Courts Martial and Military Law. Boston, 1813.

Nicholas, S. S. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's  
Pamphlets.)

Winthrop, W. Military Law and Precedents. Ed. 2. 2 v.  
Boston, 1896.

— — Digest of Opinions of the Judge-Advocates General  
of the Army. Rev. by McClure. Washington,  
1901.

See also Courts Martial.

Millar, J. Historical View of the English Government. Ed. 4.  
4 v. London, 1818.

Miller, S. F. Lectures on the United States Constitution. New  
York, 1891.

Mills, H. E. Eminent Domain. St. Louis, 1879.

Mills, W. T. Science of Politics. Rev. Ed. New York, 1888.

Milton, J. Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. London, 1820.

**Mines and Mining.**

Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican Law relating to Mines.  
New York, 1851.

Snyder, W. I. Commentary on the Law of Mines and Mining.  
2 v. Chicago, 1902.

See also Corporations; Real Property.

**Minnesota. Political History and Affairs.**

- McVey, T. L.** Government of Minnesota. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1901.  
 Minnesota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.  
**Minor, R. C.** Conflict of Laws. Boston, 1901.  
**Minors.** *See* Guardian and Ward; Infancy.  
 Mirror of Justices. London, 1642.  
 — Same. Ed. by Whittaker and Maitland. London, 1895. (Selden Society, v. 7.)  
 Missouri Appellate Reporter. v. 2. Carrollton, 1895-96.  
 Mississippi Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.  
 Missouri Bar Association. "Illustrations of Progress." Address by S. B. Ladd. Columbia, 1902.  
 Missouri Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.  
**Mitchell, J. G.,** ed. Connecticut Civil Officer. Ed. 17. Hartford, 1902.  
 — Connecticut Citations, 1785-1901. Hartford, 1902.  
**Mohun, B.** Compilation of Warehouse Laws and Decisions. New York, 1904.

**Money.**

- Hepburn, A.** History of Coinage and Currency in the United States. New York, 1903.  
**Monro, C.** Acta Cancellariæ. London, 1847.  
 Montana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.  
**Montagu, B.** Law of Set-off. New York, 1806.  
**Montefiore, J.** Traders and Manufacturers' Compendium. v. 2. London, 1805.  
**Montesquieu, C. de S.** Spirit of Laws. Ed. 7. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1778.  
**Montgomery, J. T.** Habeas Corpus and Mr. Binney. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)  
 Montgomery County Law Reporter. 18 v. Philadelphia and Norristown, 1885-1902.

**Monumenta Juridica.**

- Black Book of the Admiralty. Ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.  
**Moore, J. B.** Report on Extradition.  
 — Same. With cases. Washington, 1890.  
 — Treatise on Extradition and Interstate Rendition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.  
**Morawetz, V.** Private Corporations. Boston, 1882.  
 — Same. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1886.  
**Morey, W. C.** Government of New York. (Handbook of American Government Series.) New York, 1902.  
**Morris, P. P.** Treatise on Replevin. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1878.  
 Morrison's Mining Reports. 16 v. 1883-93.  
**Morse, A. P.** Citizenship. Boston, 1881.  
**Morse, J. T.** Arbitration and Award. Boston, 1872.  
 — Banks and Banking. Ed. 2. Boston, 1879.  
 — Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1888.  
 — Same. Ed. 4, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1903.

**Mortgages.**

- Herman, H. M.** Chattel Mortgages. New York, 1878.  
**Hilliard, F.** Law of Mortgages. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1872.  
**Jones, L. A.** Mortgages of Personal Property. Boston, 1881.  
 — Mortgages of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1879.  
 — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1894.  
 — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1904.

**Mortgages.**

**Powell, J. J.** Treatise on Mortgages. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. in 1. Hartford, 1807.

**Short, E. L.** Railway Bonds and Mortgages in the United States. Boston, 1897.

See also Limitations; Real Property; Receivers; Subrogations.

**Moulton, F., and Mayo, R.** Pension Laws and Bounty Land Laws of the United States. Washington, 1852.

**Mowry, A. M.** The Dorr War; or, Constitutional Struggle in Rhode Island. Providence, 1901.

**Moyle, R.** Book of Entries of Writs. London, 1658.

**Municipal Bonds.** See Bonds.

**Municipal Corporations.**

**Beach, C. F.** Modern Law of Municipal Corporations. Ed. by Smith. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1903.

**Dillon, J. F.** Municipal Corporations. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1873.

— — Same. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1890.

**Willcock, J. W.** Law of Municipal Corporations. London, 1827.

See also Corporations; Highways; Negligence; Officers.

**Municipal Law.**

**McQuillin, E.** Treatise on the Law of Municipal Ordinances. Chicago, 1904.

**Pomeroy, J. N.** Introduction to Municipal Law. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1883.

**Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis.** Ed. by Riley. 4 v. in 3. London, 1859-62.

**Murfree, W. L.** Official Bonds and other Penal Bonds. St. Louis, 1885.

**Murray, J. A. H., ed.** The Oxford Dictionary; a new English Dictionary on Historical Principles. v. 1-5. (A-K.) Oxford, 1888-1901.

**Nash, S.** Pleading and Practice. Ed. 4. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1874.

**National Bankruptcy Register Reports.** 18 v. and digest. New York, 1874-79.

**National Cyclopædia of American Biography.** v. 1-12+ New York, 1898-1904.

**Natural Law.**

**Burlamaqui, J. J.** Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.

**Pufendorf, S. von.** Law of Nature and Nations. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1703.

**Rutherford, T.** Institutes of Natural Law. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1799.

**Vattel, E. de.** Law of Nations. The Hague, 1758.

— — Same. Ed. by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1861.

See also International Law.

**Naturalization.** See Citizenship.

**Navigation.**

**Reeves, J.** Law of Shipping and Navigation. Ed. 2. London, 1807.

See also Admiralty; Water and Water-Courses.

**Nebraska Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** See pages 44-45.

**Negligence.**

- American Negligence Cases to 1897. 12 v.+ New York, 1895-1902.  
 American Negligence Reports. 12 v.+ New York, 1897-1903.  
**Beach, C. F.** Contributory Negligence. New York, 1885.  
**Hamilton, T. F.** Cyclopaedia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.  
**Ray, C. A.** Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.  
 — — Negligence; Carriers of Passengers. Rochester, 1893.  
 — — Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.  
**Reno, C.** Employers' Liability Acts. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1903.  
**Shearman, T. G., and Redfield, A. A.** Treatise on Negligence. Ed. 3. New York, 1874.  
 — — Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.  
**Thomas, E. B.** Negligence; Rules, Decisions, Opinions. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1904.  
**Thompson, S. D.** Commentaries on Negligence. v. 1-4. Indianapolis, 1901-04.  
 — — Negligence not relating to Contract. 2 v. St. Louis, 1880.  
**Wharton, F.** Treatise on Negligence. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1878.  
     *See also Accidents; Carriers; Master and Servant; Municipal Corporations; Railroads.*  
**Negotiable Instruments.** *See* Bills, Notes, and Checks.  
**Nellis, A. J.** Law of Street Surface Railroads. Albany, 1902.  
 — — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.  
**Nelson, W.** Lex Maneriorum. London, 1726.  
 — — Lex Testamentaria. Ed. 2. London, 1728.  
 — — and **Care, H.** English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.  
 Nevada Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 45.  
 New American Clerk's Magazine. Dietrick, J. D. Hagerstown, 1806.  
 New Brunswick Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 63.  
 New-England Reporter. 6 v. Rochester, 1885-88.  
 Newfoundland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 63.  
 New Hampshire Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 45.  
 New Hampshire State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1900-1903. v. 1. Concord, 1900-03.  
 (Southern) New Hampshire Bar Association. Proceedings, 1892-99. 2 v. Concord, 1892-1899.  
 New International Encyclopædia. 17 v. New York, 1902-04.  
 New Jersey Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 45.  
 New Mexico Bar Association. Minutes, Constitution, and By-Laws. 1886, 1888-9, 1891, 1893-1900. Santa Fé, 1886-1900.  
 New Mexico Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 45.  
 New Retorna Brevium. London, 1707.  
 New South Wales Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 65.  
**New Trials.** *See* Trials.  
 (New York) Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Annual Reports, 1870-71, '76, '79, '82, '84-86, '88-93, '96-1900, 1902-03. 22 v. New York, 1870-1903.  
 — — Report of the Committee on Admission to the Bar. New York, 1876.  
 — — Report of the Committee on Law Reporting. New York, 1873.  
 — — Report of the Library Committee. New York, 1873.

- (New York) Thoughts on Codification of the Common Law. Albert Matthews. Ed. 3. New York, 1882.  
 — — The Proposed Codification of the Common Law. J. C. Carter. New York, 1884.  
 — — The "Civil Code" in California. J. N. Pomeroy. New York, 1885.  
 — — The Revision and the Revisors. W. A. Butler. New York, 1889.  
 — — Proceedings regarding the Proposed Charter of the Greater New York. New York, 1897.  
 — — Special Reports (33). New York, 1878-98.  
 — — Francis N. Bangs. "In Memoriam." New York, 1885.  
 — — Morrison Renwick Waite. "In Memoriam." New York, 1890.

New York Supplement. 82 v. St. Paul, 1888-1903.  
 New York City Hall Recorder. 6 v. in 2. New York, 1817-22.  
 New York Judicial Repository. 1 v. New York, 1818-19.  
 New York Law Review. 1 v. Ithaca, 1895.  
 New York Legal Observer. 12 v. New York, 1843-54.  
 New York Monthly Law Record. 3 v. New York, 1897-1900.  
 New York Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 45-47.  
 New York State Bar Association. Reports, 1898-1903. v. 21-26. Albany, 1898-1903.  
 New York State Reporter. 116 v. Albany and St. Paul, 1886-1903.

#### New York. Political History and Affairs.

- Morey, W. C. Government of New York. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1902.  
 New Zealand Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 65.  
 New Zealand. Rulings of the Speakers of the House of Representatives. 1867-1899. Wellington, 1900.  
 — — Notes in Connection with Procedure in Committee of the Whole. Ed. 2. Wellington, 1900.  
 — — Standing Orders and Forms of Proceeding of the House of Representatives relating to Public Business. New Zealand, 1904.

Newland, J. Contracts in Equity Jurisdiction. Philadelphia, 1808.

#### Newspapers.

- American Newspaper Directory. New York, 1902.  
 Nicholas, S. S. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)  
 Niles, J. M. Connecticut Civil Officer. Hartford, 1823.  
 — — Same. Ed. 2. Hartford, 1833.  
 — — Same. Ed. 17, by J. G. Mitchell. Hartford, 1902.

#### Nisi Prius.

- Buller, F. Introduction to Law of Trials at Nisi Prius. New York, 1806.  
 Duncombe, G. Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.  
 Espinasse, I. Digest of Law of Trials at Nisi Prius. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1820.  
 Selwyn, W. Abridgment of Nisi Prius Law. 2 v. Albany, 1811.

*See also* Actions and Defenses; Evidence.

#### Nominating Systems. *See* Elections.

- North Carolina Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 47.  
 North Dakota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 47.  
 Northampton County Reporter. 7 v. Easton, 1889-1901.  
 Northeastern Reporter. v. 1-72+ St. Paul, 1885-1904.  
 Northeastern Reporter Blue Book. Ed. 2. 1902. St. Paul, 1902.

- Northumberland County Legal News. Sunbury, Pa., 1888-89.  
Northwest Territories Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.  
Northwestern Reporter. v. 1-101+ St. Paul, 1879-1904.  
— — Shepard's Citations, 1879-1904.  
Northwestern Reporter Blue Book, 1900. St. Paul, 1901.

**Notaries.**

- John, E. M.** American Notary and Commissioner of Deeds Manual. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1904.  
**Keen, J. T.** Manual for Notaries and Justices in Massachusetts. Boston, 1903.  
**Roelker, B.** Manual for Notaries Public and Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.  
*See also* Conveyancing; Justice of the Peace; Real Property.

**Notice.**

- Wade, W. P.** Law of Notice. Chicago, 1878.  
Nova Scotia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.  
**Noy, W.** Compleat Lawyer. London, 1670.  
**Noyes, W. C.** Treatise on Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.

**Nuisance.**

- Wood, H. G.** Treatise on Nuisances, including Remedies. Albany, 1875.  
*See also* Damages.

**Obligations. *See* Contracts.**

- Odgers, W. B.** Digest of Law of Libel and Slander. Am. ed. 1, by Bigelow. Boston, 1881.

**Officers.**

- Hitchcock, L. E.** Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in the New England States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1904.  
**Mechem, F. R.** Public Offices and Officers. Chicago, 1890.  
**Niles, J. M.** Connecticut Civil Officer. Ed. 2. Hartford, 1833.  
**Thompson, S. D.** Liability of Officers of Corporations. St. Louis, 1880.  
**Throop, M. H.** Law of Public Officers. Chicago, 1892.  
**Wheeler, J. E.** Administrative Officers in Connecticut. St. Paul, 1903.  
**Wyman, B.** Principles of the Administrative Law Governing the Relations of Public Officers. St. Paul, 1903.  
*See also* Bonds; Constables; Corporations.

**Official Bonds.**

- Murfree, W. L.** Official Bonds and other Penal Bonds. St. Louis, 1885.  
**Throop, M. H.** Public Officers and Sureties in Official Bonds. Chicago, 1892.  
Official Gazette of the United States Patent Office. 105 v. Washington, 1872-1903.  
**Ogilvie, J.** Imperial Dictionary. 4 v. London, 1883.

**Ohio. Political History and Affairs.**

- Siebert, W. H.** Government of Ohio. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1904.  
Ohio Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 47-48.  
Ohio State Bar Association. Reports, 1880-1904. v. 1-25+ v. p. 1880-1904.

**Oil.**

- Thornton, W. W.** Law Relating to Oil and Gas. Cincinnati, 1904.  
 Oklahoma Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 48.  
**Oliver, B. L.** Forms in Chancery, Admiralty, and at Common Law. Boston, 1842.  
 Ontario Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.  
**Ord, M.** Essay on Law of Usury. Ed. 3, by Day. Hartford, 1809.  
**Ordronaux, J.** Jurisprudence of Medicine. Philadelphia, 1869.  
 — — Constitutional Legislation in the United States. Philadelphia, 1891.  
 Oregon Bar Association. Proceedings, 1891-2, 1894-99. v. 1-2, 4-9. Portland, 1891-1900.  
 Oregon Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 48.  
**Ostrander, D.** Law of Fire Insurance. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1897.  
**Overton, D. Y.** Law of Liens. Albany, 1883.  
 Oxford Dictionary. Ed. by J. A. H. Murray. v. 1-5+ (A-K). Oxford, 1888-1901.

- Pacific Reporter. v. 1-78. St. Paul, 1883-1904.  
 Pacific Reporter Blue Book. Ed. 2. 1903. St. Paul, 1903.  
**Page, W. H.** Treatise on the Law of Wills. Cincinnati, 1901.  
**Paine, H. E.** Law of Elections. Washington, 1888.  
**Paley, W.** Law of Principal and Agent. Am. ed. 4, by Waterman. New York, 1856.  
 Parent and Child. *See* Domestic Relations.  
**Paris, J. A., and Fonblanque, J. S. M.** Medical Jurisprudence. 3 v. London, 1823.  
**Parker, J.** Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

**Parliamentary Law.**

- Barclay, J. M.** Digest of Rules of United States House. Washington, 1863.  
**Cushing, L. S.** Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. Boston, 1856.  
**Hinds, A. C.** Parliamentary Precedents of the House of Representatives. Washington, 1899.  
**Jefferson, T.** Manual. Washington, 1863.  
**May, T. E.** Treatise on Parliament. Ed. 4. London, 1859.  
**Parsons, T.** Law of Contracts. Ed. 6. 3 v. Boston, 1873.  
 — — Same. Ed. 9. 3 v. Boston, 1904.  
 — — Treatise on Maritime Law. 2 v. Boston, 1859.  
 — — Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.  
 — — Law of Partnership. Ed. 3. Boston, 1878.

**Partition.**

- Freeman, A. C.** Cotenancy and Partition. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1886.  
*See also* Real Property.

**Partnership.**

- Collyer, J.** Law of Partnership. Ed. by Wood. 2 v. Albany, 1878.  
**George, W.** Handbook of the Law of Partnership. St. Paul, 1897.  
**Gow, N.** Treatise on Partnership. Am. ed. 1, by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1825.  
**Lindley, Sir N.** Treatise on Partnership. Ed. by Elwell. 2 v. Chicago, 1881.  
**Parsons, T.** Law of Partnership. Ed. 3. Boston, 1878.  
**Story, J.** Commentaries on Partnership. Ed. 6, by Gray. Boston, 1868.  
*See also* Corporations.

- Patent Office (U. S.)** Official Gazette. v. 1-113+ Washington, 1872-1904.  
 — — Specifications and Drawings. 652 v. Washington, 1872-1903.

**Patents.**

- Allen, F. I.** Rules of Practice. Washington, 1903.  
**Curtis, G. T.** Law of Patents in the United States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1854.  
**Fessenden, T. G.** Essay on Law of Patents. Boston, 1810.  
**Hindmarch, W. M.** Law relative to Patent Privileges. Harrisburg, 1847.  
**Howson, H.** Reissued Patents. Philadelphia, 1882.  
**Law, S. D.** American Digest of Patent, Copyright, and Trade Mark Cases, 1789-1862. New York, 1862.  
**Lowery, W.** Index-Digest U. S. Supreme Court Patent Cases, 1800-1897. Washington, 1897.  
 Patent and Trade Mark Review. v. 1-3. New York, 1902-04.  
**Robinson, W. C.** Law of Patents. 3 v. Boston, 1890.  
**Walker, A. H.** Text-book of United States Patent Laws. New York, 1883.  
 — — Same. Ed. 4. New York, 1904.  
 See also Copyrights; Trade Marks.  
 Patent and Trade Mark Review. v. 1-3+ New York, 1902-04.  
**Patterson, C. S.** The United States and the States under the Constitution. Ed. 2, by R. P. Reeder. Philadelphia, 1904.  
**Patton, J. H.** Political Parties in the U. S. New Ed. New York, 1902.  
**Paul, A. C.** Law of Trade Marks. St. Paul, 1903.  
**Peake, T.** Compendium of Law of Evidence. Fredericktown, 1809.  
**Peasley, F. M., and Carmody, T. F.** United States War Revenue Law of 1898. Waterbury, 1899.  
**Peck, E.** Property Rights of Husband and Wife in Connecticut. Hartford, 1904.  
**Pennington, W. S.** Justices' Courts in New Jersey. Newark, 1806.  
 Pennsylvania Bar Association. Reports, 1895-1904. v. 1-10+ Philadelphia, 1895-1904.  
 (Pennsylvania) Alleghany County Bar Association. Miscellaneous Addresses. 1885-1888.  
 — — Charter, By-Laws, Officers, etc. June, 1898.  
 Pennsylvania Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 48-49.

**Pensions.**

- Black, J. C.** Pension Laws and Regulations. Washington, 1888.  
**Mayo, R., and Moulton, F.** Army and Navy Pension Laws. Washington, 1852.  
**Pepper, G. W., and Lewis, W. D.** Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Law, 1754-1898. v. 1-19+ Philadelphia, 1898-1904.

**Periodicals.**

- Annual Literary Index. Ed. by W. I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker. New York, 1903.  
**Poole, W. F.** Index to Periodical Literature. 1802-1901. 5 v. in 6. Boston and New York, 1893-1903.  
**Perkins, J.** Laws of England on Conveyancing. Ed. 15. Dublin, 1792.



**Perpetuity.**

**Gray, J. C.** Rule against Perpetuities. Boston, 1886.

**Perry, J. W.** Law of Trusts and Trustees. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1874.

— — Same. Ed. 5, by Gould. 2 v. Boston, 1899.

**Personal Property.**

**Hilliard, F.** Sales of Personal Property. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1869.

**Kent, J.** Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. v. 2-3. Boston, 1858.

— — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. Boston, 1896. v. 2-3.

**Mechem, F. R.** Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.

**Ray, C. A.** Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.

**Schouler, J.** Law of Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.

**Smith, J. W.** Law of Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1856.

**Waterman, T. W.** Treatise on Trespass. New York, 1875. v. 1.

**Williams, J.** Principles of Law of Personal Property. Am. ed. 4. Philadelphia, 1872.

See also Executors and Administrators; Sales.

**Petersdorff, C.** Abridgment of the Common Law Cases. 15 v. London, 1825-30.

— — Same. Supplement. 5 v. London, 1844.

**Petyt, W.** Jus Parliamentarium. London, 1739.

Philippine Islands Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 49.

**Phillimore, R.** Commentaries upon International Law. 3 v. in 2. Philadelphia, 1854-57.

**Phillips, G. L.** Exposition of the Principles of Pleading under the Codes of Civil Procedure. Chicago, 1896.

**Phillips, S. M., and Arnold, T. J.** Treatise on Evidence. Am. ed. 4, by Edwards. 3 v. New York, 1859.

**Phillips, S. L.** Treatise on Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. Boston, 1883.

**Pierce, E. L.** Law of Railroads. Boston, 1881.

**Piggott, F. T.** Practice of English Courts relating to Foreign Judgments. Ed. 2. London, 1884.

**Pigott, N.** Treatise of Common Recoveries. Ed. 3, by Wilson. Dublin, 1792.

**Placita Anglo-Normannica.** Ed. by Bigelow, M. M. Boston, 1879.

**Pleading and Practice.**

**Abbott, A.** Brief Upon the Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.

— — Forms of Pleading. Completed by C. C. Alden. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

— — New Practice and Forms. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

**Bates, C.** Pleadings, Parties and Forms. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1881.

**Bliss, P.** Pleading under the Codes. St. Louis, 1879.

**Blake, D. T.** Court of Chancery of New York. New York, 1818.

**Bohun, W.** Declarations and Pleadings. Ed. 2. London, 1743.

— — Institutio Legalis. Ed. 4. London, 1732.

**Bourinot, J. G.** Canadian Parliamentary Procedure and Practice. Ed. 2. Montreal, 1892.

**Bump, O. F.** Federal Procedure. Baltimore, 1881.

**Burdick, W. L.** Common Law Pleading Charts. Hartford, 1900.

**Pleading and Practice.** — *Continued.*

- Chitty, J.** Treatise on Actions and Pleading. Am. ed. 4, by Dunlap. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1821-25.
- Conkling, A.** Admiralty Jurisdiction, Law, and Practice in the United States Courts. Ed. 2. Albany, 1856.
- Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure.** v. 1-14+. New York, 1901-4.
- Daniell, E. R.** Pleading and Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Am. ed. 5, by Cooper. 3 v. Boston, 1879.
- Dickinson, S. M.** Probate Courts of New Jersey. Jersey City, 1884.
- Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice.** 23 v. Northport, 1895-1902.
- English Pleader.** London, 1734.
- Foster, R.** Federal Practice in Civil Causes. 2 v. Boston, 1892.
- — Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
- Gould, J.** Pleading in Civil Actions. Ed. 4, by Gould. Albany, 1877.
- — Same. Ed. by Hamilton. Chicago, 1899.
- Heath, Sir R.** Maxims and Rules of Pleadings. London, 1694.
- Jessup, H. W.** Law and Practice in the Surrogates' Courts of New York. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1903.
- Leger, J. N.** Code of Civil Procedure of Hayti. New York, 1902.
- Lilly, J.** Collection of Modern Entries. Ed. 2. London, 1741.
- — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.
- Loveland, F. O.** Forms of Federal Practice, Annotated. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1903.
- [Mallory, J.]** Modern Entries. 2 v. London, 1734-35.
- Nash, S.** Pleading and Practice. Ed. 4. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1874.
- New Zealand.** Rulings of the Speakers of the House of Representatives. 1867-1899. Wellington, 1900.
- — Notes in Connection with Procedure in Committee of the Whole. Ed. 2. Wellington, 1900.
- — Standing Orders and Forms of Proceeding of the House of Representatives relating to Public Business. New Zealand, 1904.
- Phillips, G. L.** Exposition of the Principles of Pleading under the Codes of Civil Procedure. Chicago, 1896.
- Pomeroy, J. N.** Remedies and Remedial Rights. Boston, 1876.
- — Same. Ed. 3, by Pomeroy, Jr. Boston, 1894.
- Redfield, H. S.** Selected Cases on Code Pleading and Practice in New York. v. 1. New York, 1903.
- Rumsey, W.** Practice under New York Code of Civil Procedure.
- v. 1-2. Civil Actions. Ed. 2, by Rumsey and Sheppard, Jr. Albany, 1902-03.
- v. 3. Actions and Special Proceedings. Ed. 2. New York and Albany, 1897.
- v. 3. Special Actions and Supplementary Proceedings. Ed. 2, enl. by J. S. Sheppard, Jr. Albany, 1904.
- — Supplements. Albany, 1904.
- Spelling, T. C.** Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.
- Stephen, H. J.** Pleading in Civil Actions. Am. ed. 9, by Heard. Philadelphia, 1867.
- System of Pleading.** London, 1771.
- Thatcher, E.** Digest of Statutes, Rules, and Decisions relative to the Jurisdiction and Practice of the United States Supreme Court. Boston, 1882.

**Pleading and Practice.** — *Continued.*

Tidd, W. King's Bench Practice. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.

Wentworth, J. Complete System of Pleading. 10 v. Dublin, 1799.

See also Actions and Defenses; Admiralty; Equity and Chancery; Forms; Remedies; United States Courts.

**Pleas of the Crown.**

Britton, J. Ancient Pleas of the Crown; tr. by Nichols. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1865.

— — Same. Introduction by S. E. Baldwin. Washington, 1901.

Coke, Sir E. Institutes; part 3. London, 1797.

East, E. H. Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1806.

Hale, Sir M. Historia Placitorum Coronæ. Ed. by Wilson. 2 v. Dublin, 1778.

Hawkins, W. Treatise of Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. London, 1716-21.

— — Same. Ed. 6, by Leach. 2 v. Dublin, 1788.

MacNally, L. Rules of Evidence on Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1804.

Maitland, F. W. Select Pleas of the Crown. v. 1, 1200-1225. London, 1888. (Selden Society, v. 1.)

Staundford, Sir W. Plees del Corone. London, 1607.

See also Criminal Law; Criminal Pleadings; England.

**Pledges.**

Colebrooke, W. Law of Collateral Securities. Chicago, 1883.

Jones, L. A. Law of Pledges. Boston, 1883.

— — Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.

Schouler, J. Treatise on Bailments. Boston, 1880.

See also Bailments; Contracts; Mortgages.

**Poetry.**

Granger, E. Ed. An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.

**Police.**

Wiglittle, Judge. Ten Years a Police Court Judge. New York, 1884.

**Police Power.**

Freund, E. The Police Power, Public Policy and Constitutional Rights. Chicago, 1904.

Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.

See also Constitutional Law.

**Political Institutions.**

Baldwin, S. E. Modern Political Institutions. Boston, 1898.

**Political Parties.**

Patton, J. H. Political Parties in the U. S. New Ed. New York, 1902.

Mills, W. T. Science of Politics. Rev. ed. New York, 1888.

Pollock, Sir F. Expansion of the Common Law. Boston, 1904.

Pollock, W. F. Principles of Contract. Am. ed. 1, by Wald. Cincinnati, 1881.

— — and Maitland, F. W. History of English Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. Cambridge, 1899.

- Pomeroy, J. N.** Introduction to Municipal Law. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1883.  
 — — Introduction to United States Constitutional Law. Ed. 7. Boston, 1883.  
 — — Remedies and Remedial Rights. Boston, 1876.  
 — — Same. Ed. 3, by Pomeroy, Jr. Boston, 1894.  
 — — Same. Ed. 4. Boston, 1904.  
 — — Equity Jurisprudence in the United States. 3 v. San Francisco, 1881-83.  
 — — Specific Performance of Contracts. New York, 1879.
- Poole, W. F., and Fletcher, W. I.** Index to Periodical Literature. 1802-1901. 5 v. in 6. Boston and New York, 1893-1903.
- Poor, H. V.** Manual of the Railroads of the United States. v. 3, 6-9, 14-37. 1870, 1873-1876, 1881-1904.
- Poore, B. P.** Charters and Constitutions. 2 v. Washington, 1877.
- Porritt, E. and A. G.** The Unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. Cambridge, 1903.
- Porto Rico Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 49.
- Pothier, R. J.** Oeuvres. 8 v. Paris, 1773-1841.  
 — — Treatise on Obligations; tr. by Evans. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Potter, P.** Law of Corporations. 2 v. New York, 1879.
- Powell, J. J.** Essay upon Devises. Am. ed. 1. New York, 1807.  
 — — Treatise on Mortgages. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. in 1. Hartford, 1807.
- Power, G. W., and others.** "The Real Property Acts of Queensland" with Annotations. Brisbane, 1902.
- Practice.** *See* Pleading and Practice.
- Prince Edward Island Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.
- Probate Law and Practice.** *See* Executors and Administrators.
- Procedure.** *See* Actions and Defenses; Codes; Pleading and Practice.
- Proceedings In Rem.**  
 Waples, R. Treatise on Proceedings In Rem. Chicago, 1882.
- Prohibition.**  
 High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.  
 Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.  
 Wood, H. G. Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.  
*See also* Extraordinary Remedies.
- Property.**  
 Gray, J. C. Restraints on the Alienation of Property. Ed. 2. Boston, 1895.  
 Howard, J. H. Laws of the British Colonies concerning Property. London, 1827.  
*See also* Personal Property; Real Property.
- Pufendorf, S. von.** Law of Nature and Nations. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1703.
- Quebec Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 64-65.
- Queensland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 65.
- Quicherat, L.** Dictionnaire Francais-Latin. Paris, 1858.  
 — — Thesaurus Poeticus Linguae Latinae. Paris, 1857.  
 — — and Daveluy, A. Dictionnaire Latin-Francais. Paris, 1858.
- Quick, J., and Garran, R. R.** Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. Sydney, 1901.

**Quo Warranto.**

- High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.  
 Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.  
 • Wood, H. G. Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.  
*See also Extraordinary Remedies.*

**Quotations..**

- Bartlett, J. Familiar Quotations. Ed. 9. Boston, 1903.

**Railroads.**

- American Railway Reports. 21 v. St. Louis and New York, 1873-81.  
 Baldwin, S. E. American Railroad Law. Boston, 1904.  
 Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Law of Railroads. 4 v. Indianapolis, 1897.  
 Nellis, A. J. Law of Street Surface Railroads. Albany, 1902.  
 — — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.  
 Pierce, E. L. Law of Railroads. Boston, 1881.  
 Poor, H. V. Manual of the Railroads of the United States. v. 3, 6-9, 14-37. 1870, 1873-1876, 1881-1904.  
 Redfield, I. F. Law of Railways. Boston, 1858.  
 Shelford, L. Law of Railways for England, Scotland, and Ireland. Ed. 4, by Glen. 2 v. London, 1869.  
 Short, E. L. Railway Bonds and Mortgages in the United States. Boston, 1897.  
 Wood, H. G. Law of Railroads. 3 v. Boston, 1885.  
*See also Accidents; Carriers; Corporations; Negligence; Securities; Street Railroads.*  
 Ram, J. Treatise on Facts. Am. ed. 3, by Townshend. New York, 1873.  
 — — Science of Legal Judgment. Ed. by Townshend. New York, 1871.  
 Rapalje, S. Law of Witnesses. New York, 1887.  
 [Rastell, J.] Les Termes de la Ley. Am. ed. 1. Portland, 1812.  
 Rastell, W. Collection of Entries. London, 1670.  
 Rawle, W. View of United States Constitution. Philadelphia, 1825.  
 — — Same. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1829.  
 Rawle, W. H. Covenants for Title. Ed. 4. Boston, 1873.  
 Ray, C. A. Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.  
 — — Negligence; Carriers of Passengers. Rochester, 1893.  
 — — Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.  
 Ray, I. Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Ed. 3. Boston, 1853.  
 Raymond, Lord R. Entries or Pleadings. Tr. by Wilson. Dublin, 1767.

**Real Property.**

- Cruise, W. Digest of English Law of Real Property. Am. ed. 1. 5 v. New York, 1808.  
 Devlin, R. Law of Deeds. 2 v. San Francisco, 1887.  
 Hilliard, F. American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 2 v. in 3. Albany, 1869.  
 — — Vendors and Purchasers. Ed. 2. Boston, 1868.  
 John, E. M. The American Notary and Commissioner of Deeds Manual. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1904.  
 Kent, J. American Law. Ed. 14, by Gould. Boston, 1896. v. 3-4.  
 Power, G. W., and others. "The Real Property Acts of Queensland" with Annotations. Brisbane, 1902.  
 Reeves, A. G. Treatise on Special Subjects of Real Property. Boston, 1904.

**Real Property.**

- Ross, D. W.** Landholding among the Germans. Boston, 1883.  
**Sheppard, W.** Touchstone of Common Assurances. Am. ed 1, by Anthon. 2 v. New York, 1808-10.  
**Smith, J. W.** Law of Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1856.  
**Tiedeman, C. G.** Elementary Treatise on the American Law of Real Property. Ed. 2. St. Louis, 1892.  
**Washburn, E.** American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.  
 — — Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.  
**Waterman, T. W.** Treatise on Trespass. 2 v. New York, 1875.  
**Williams, J.** Principles of Law of Real Property. Am. ed. 4, by Mitchell. Philadelphia, 1872.  
*See also* Actions and Defenses; Conveyancing; Ejectment; Fixtures; Landlord and Tenant; Mines and Mining; Mortgages; Partition; Tenures; Title to Real Estate; Vendors and Purchasers.

**Receivers.**

- Beach, C. F.** Commentaries on Receivers. New York, 1887.  
**High, J. L.** Law of Receivers. Chicago, 1876.  
**Kerr, W. W.** Receivers Appointed by the Court of Chancery. Ed. 2, by Bispham. Philadelphia, 1877.  
**Smith, J. W.** Law of Receiverships. Chicago, 1897.  
*See also* Bankruptcy; Corporations.

**Recitations.**

- Granger, E. Ed.** An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.

**Records and Briefs.**

- Abbott, A.** Brief for Trial of Civil Issues. New York, 1885.  
 — — Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.  
 — — Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Criminal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.  
 — — Brief upon Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.  
 — — Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.  
 Connecticut Supreme Court Records and Briefs. 1881-1903. 182 v.  
 Connecticut Supreme Court Records, New Haven District. 1851-1886. 51 v.  
**Field, D. D.** Miscellaneous "Cases and Points." 58 v.  
 United States Supreme Court. Insular Cases. 1 v. Washington, 1901.

**Recoupment.**

- Waterman, T. W.** Set-off, Recoupment, and Counter Claim. Ed. 2. New York, 1872.  
*See also* Set-off.  
**Redfield, A. A., and Shearman, T. G.** Law of Negligence. Ed. 3. New York, 1874.  
 — — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.  
**Redfield, H. S.** Selected Cases on Code Pleading and Practice in New York. v. 1. New York, 1903.  
**Redfield, I. F.** Law of Wills. Ed. 3-4. 3 v. Boston, 1876-77.  
 — — Law of Railways. Boston, 1858.  
**Reed, W. F.** Diplomatic Year; 1862. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1863. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

**Reemelin, C.** *A Critical Review of American Politics.* Cincinnati, 1881.

**Reeve, T.** *Law of Baron and Femme.* New Haven, 1816.

— — *Law of Descents.* New York, 1825.

**Reeves, A. G.** *Treatise on Special Subjects of the Law of Real Property.* Boston, 1904.

**Reeves, J.** *History of English Law.* Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.

— — *Law of Shipping and Navigation.* Ed. 2. London, 1807

#### Referees.

**Hoffman, M.** *References and Referees.* New York, 1875.

*See also Arbitration and Award.*

#### Rehearing.

**Hilliard, F.** *New Trials and other Rehearings.* Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1872.

*See also Trials.*

**Reinhard, G. L.** *Treatise on the Law of Agency in Contract and Tort.* Indianapolis, 1902.

#### Remainders.

**Fearne, C.** *Essay on Contingent Remainders.* Am. ed. 4, by Butler; Smith's notes. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1845.

*See also Real Property.*

#### Remedies.

**High, J. L.** *Extraordinary Remedies.* Chicago, 1874.

**Pomeroy, J. N.** *Remedies and Remedial Rights.* Boston, 1876.

— — *Same.* Ed. 3, by Pomeroy, Jr. Boston, 1894.

— — *Same.* Ed. 4. Boston, 1904.

**Spelling, T. C.** *Injunctions and other Remedies.* Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.

**Wood, H. G.** *Legal Remedies.* Albany, 1880.

*See also Actions and Defenses; Pleading and Practice.*

**Remington, A.** *Notes on Washington Reports.* Madison, 1903.

#### Removal of Causes.

**Dillon, J. F.** *Removal from State to Federal Courts.* Ed. 5, by Black. St. Louis, 1889.

**Spear, S. T.** *Federal Judiciary.* New York, 1883.

**Speer, E.** *Removal of Causes.* Boston, 1888.

*See also Pleading and Practice.*

**Reno, C.** *Treatise on Employers' Liability Acts.* Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1903.

#### Replevin.

**Morris, P. P.** *Treatise on Replevin.* Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1878.

**Wells, H. W.** *Treatise on Replevin.* Chicago, 1880.

*Reporter, The.* 24 v. and digest. New York, 1876-87.

#### Res Judicata.

**Black, H. C.** *Law of Judgments.* Ed. 2. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902.

**Wells, J. C.** *Res Judicata and Stare Decisis.* Des Moines, 1879.

*See also Estoppel.*

*Rhode Island Reports, Statutes, and Digests.* *See page 49.*

**Rice, F. S.** *General Principles of Evidence in Civil Actions.* 2 v. Rochester, 1894.

— — *General Principles of Evidence in Criminal Cases.* Rochester, 1894.

**Rigg, J. M.** *Select Pleas, Starrs, and Records of the Jewish Exchequer, 1220-1284.* London, 1902. (Selden Society, v. 15.)

- Riley, H. T.** *Munimentæ Gildhallæ Londoniensis.* 3 v. in 4. London, 1859-62.
- Riparian Rights.** *See* Waters and Water-courses.
- Roads.** *See* Highways.
- Roberts, W.** *Construction of Statutes relating to Conveyances.* Philadelphia, 1807.
- — Same. Am. ed. 3. Burlington, 1845.
- — *Statute of Frauds.* New York, 1807.
- Robinson, C.** *History of English Institutions.* Richmond, 1882.
- Robinson, W. C.** *Elements of American Jurisprudence.* Boston, 1900.
- — *Law of Patents.* 3 v. Boston, 1890.
- Roby, H. J.** *Introduction to Justinian's Digest.* Cambridge, 1886.
- — *Roman Private Law in Times of Cicero and of the Antonines.* 2 v. Cambridge, 1902.
- Rocci, F.** *Manual of Maritime Law; tr. by Ingersoll.* Philadelphia, 1809.
- Rockwell, J. A.** *Spanish and Mexican Law.* New York, 1851.
- Roelker, B.** *Manual for Notaries and Bankers.* Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.
- Rolle, H.** *Un Abridgment des plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley.* 2 v. in 1. London, 1668.
- Roman or Civil Law.**
- Abdy, J. T., and Walker, B.** *Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian.* Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.
- Browne, A.** *View of the Civil Law.* Ed. 2. 2 v. London, 1802.
- Bynkershoek, C. van.** *Opera Omnia.* Ed. 2-3. 6 v. Lugduni Batavorum, 1744-51.
- Butler, C.** *Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ.* Philadelphia, 1808.
- Code Napoleon.* French Civil Code. Paris ed. of 1804 translated. London, 1824.
- Corpus Juris Civilis.* 3 v. Leipzig, 1856.
- Cushing, L. S.** *Introduction to Study of Roman Law.* Boston, 1854.
- Domat, J.** *Civil Law in its Natural Order.* Ed. by Cushing. 2 v. Boston, 1850.
- Gaius,** *Commentaries of.* Abdy and Walker. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.
- Irving, D.** *Introduction to Study of Civil Law.* Ed. 4. London, 1837.
- Huschke, P. E.** *Jurisprudentiæ ante-Justinianæ quæ Super-sunt.* Leipzig, 1861.
- Julianus, S.** *Fragments of the Perpetual Edict.* Ed. by Walker. Cambridge, 1877.
- Justinian.** *Institutes; tr. by Abdy and Walker.* Cambridge 1876.
- — Same. Tr. by Sandars. London, 1853.
- Pothier, R. J.** *Droit Civil.* 4 v. Paris, 1773-74.
- Sanchez, T.** *Disputationum de Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento.* 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.
- Scrutton, T. E.** *Influence of Roman on English Law.* Cambridge, 1885.
- Roby, H. J.** *Introduction to Justinian's Digest.* Cambridge 1886.
- — *Roman Private Law in Times of Cicero and of the Antonines.* 2 v. Cambridge, 1902.
- Sandars, T. C.** (*See* his tr. of Justinian's Institutes. 1853.)
- Troplong, R. T.** *Droit Civil Expliqué.* 2 v. Paris, 1847.
- Ulpian,** *Rules of.* Abdy and Walker. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.
- Walton, C. S.** *Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America.* Washington, 1900.



- Rood, J. R.** Treatise on the Law of Wills. Chicago, 1904.
- Roper, R. S. D.** Wills and Testaments, with Law of Baron and Femme. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Rorer, D.** American Interstate Law. Ed. by Mayer. Chicago, 1879.
- Roscoe, H.** Digest of Evidence. Am. ed. 7, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Ross, D. W.** Early History of Landholding among the Germans. Boston, 1883.
- Rotuli Curiae Regis.** Ed. by Sir Francis Palgrave. 2 v. London, 1835.
- Rumsey, W.** Practice under New York Code of Civil Procedure.  
v. 1-2. Civil Actions. Ed. 2, by Rumsey and Sheppard, Jr. Albany, 1902-03.  
v. 3. Actions and Special Proceedings. Ed. 2. New York and Albany, 1897.  
v. 3. Special Actions and Supplementary Proceedings. Ed. 2, enl. by J. S. Sheppard, Jr. Albany, 1904.  
— — Supplements. Albany, 1904.
- Rush, B.** Letter on the Rebellion. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
- Russell, F.** Arbitrator and Awards. Ed. 5. London, 1878.
- Russell, Sir W. O.** Crimes and Misdemeanors. Am. ed. 9, by Sharswood. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.
- Rutherford, T.** Institutes of Natural Law. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Sackett, F.** Instructions to the Jury. Chicago, 1881.
- [St. Germain, C.]** Doctor and Student. London, 1721.  
— — Same. Ed. 18, by Muchall. Dublin, 1792.
- Sales.**
- Benjamin, J. P.** Sale of Personal Property. Am. ed. 2, by Perkins. New York, 1877.  
— — Same. Am. ed. 7, by Bennett. Indianapolis, 1899.
- Freeman, A. C.** Law of Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.
- Hilliard, F.** Sales of Personal Property. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1869.
- Mechem, F. R.** Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
- Noyes, W. C.** Law of Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.
- Schouler, J.** Law of Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.  
*See also* Contracts; Conveyancing; Corporations; Fraud; Vendors and Purchasers.
- Salvage.** *See* Admiralty.
- Sanchez, T.** De Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.
- Sandars, T. C.,** ed. Justinian's Institutes. London, 1853.
- Sanders, F. W.** Essay on Uses and Trusts. Am. ed. 2, by Sanders and Warner. 2 v. in 1. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Sayer, J.** Law of Costs. London, 1768.
- Schmidt, G.** Civil Law of Spain and Mexico. New Orleans, 1851.
- Schouler, J.** Treatise on Bailments. Boston, 1880.  
— — Treatise on Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.  
— — Treatise on Executors and Administrators. Boston, 1883.  
— — Same. Ed. 3. Boston, 1901.  
— — Treatise on the Law of Husband and Wife. Boston, 1882.  
— — Treatise on Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.  
— — Treatise on Wills. Ed. 3. Boston, 1900.

Scientific American Reference Book. New York, 1905.  
 Scotch Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 62-63.

#### Scotland.

- Alison, Sir A.** Criminal Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1833.  
**Bell, G. J.** Commentaries on Laws of Scotland. Ed. 4. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1821.  
**Bell, W.** Dictionary and Digest of Scottish Law. Edinburgh, 1838.  
**Burton, J. H.** Manual of Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1847.  
**Erskine, J.** Principles of Laws of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1809.  
**Fergusson, J.** Consistorial Law in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1829.  
**Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland.** 13 v. Edinburgh, 1896-1900.  
**Stair, J. D.** Institutions of the Laws of Scotland. Ed. 4, by Brodie. 2 v. in 1. Edinburgh, 1826-31.  
**Scott, R., and Liddell, H. G.** Greek-English Lexicon. Ed. 7, by Drisler. New York, 1883.  
**Scribner, C. H.** Treatise on Dower. Ed. by Phillips. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1883.  
**Scrutton, T. E.** Influence of Roman on English Law. Cambridge 1885.  
**Sea Laws.** Ed. 3. London, 1724.  
**Sebastian, L. B.** Law of Trade Marks. Ed. 2. London, 1884.

#### Securities.

- Burroughs, W. H.** Public Securities in America. Jersey City, 1881.  
**Colebrooke, W.** Law of Collateral Securities. Chicago, 1883.  
**Coler, W. N.** Law of Municipal Bonds. 2 v. New York, 1873.  
**Jones, L. A.** Pledges, including Collateral Securities. Boston, 1883.  
 -- -- Railroad and other Corporate Securities. Boston, 1879.  
 -- -- Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.  
**Lewis, F. A.** Stocks, Bonds, and other Securities. Philadelphia, 1881.  
*See also* Bills, Notes, and Checks; Bonds; Corporations; Stocks.  
**Sedgwick, T.** Treatise on the Measure of Damages. Ed. 5, by Sedgwick and Van Nest. 2 v. New York, 1880.  
 -- -- Same. Ed. 8, by Sedgwick and Beale. 3 v. New York, 1891.  
 -- -- Treatise on Rules of Interpretation. New York, 1857.

#### Selden Society Publications.

- v. 1. Select Pleas of the Crown. v. 1. 1200-1225. Ed. by F. W. Maitland. London, 1888.
- v. 2. Select Pleas in Manorial and other Seignorial Courts; v. 1; Henry III-Edward I. Ed. by F. W. Maitland. London, 1889.
- v. 3. Select Civil Pleas; v. 1; 1200-1203. Ed. by W. P. Baildon. London, 1890.
- v. 4. Court Barron. Ed. by F. W. Maitland and W. P. Baildon. London, 1891.
- v. 5. Leet Jurisdiction in the City of Norwich. Ed. by F. W. Hudson. London, 1892.
- v. 6. Select Pleas of the Court of Admiralty; v. 1; 1390-1404 and 1527-1545. Ed. by R. G. Marsden. London, 1894.
- v. 7. Mirror of Justices. Ed. by W. J. Whittaker and F. W. Maitland. London, 1895.

**Selden Society Publications.**

- v. 8. *Select Passages from Bracton and Azo.* Ed. by F. W. Maitland. London, 1895.
- v. 9. *Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls; 1265-1413.* Ed. by C. Gross. London, 1896.
- v. 10. *Select Cases in Chancery; 1364-1471.* Ed. by W. P. Baildon. London, 1896.
- v. 11. *Select Pleas of the Court of Admiralty; v. 2; 1547-1602.* Ed. by R. G. Marsden. London, 1897.
- v. 12. *Select Cases in the Court of Requests; 1497-1569.* Ed. by I. S. Leadam. London, 1898.
- v. 13. *Select Pleas of the Forests.* Ed. by G. J. Turner. London, 1901.
- v. 14. *Beverly Town Documents.* Ed. by A. F. Leach. London, 1900.
- v. 15. *Select Pleas, Starrs, etc., of the Jewish Exchequer; 1218-1286.* Ed. by J. M. Rigg. London, 1902.
- v. 16. *Select Cases of Star Chamber.* Ed. by I. S. Leadam. London, 1903.
- v. 17. *Year Book of Edward II.* Ed. by F. W. Maitland. London, 1903.

**Selwyn, W.** *Abridgment of Law of Nisi Prius.* 2 v. Albany, 1811.

**Sergeant, T.** *Constitutional Law.* Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1830.

**Set-off.**

**Montagu, B.** *Summary of Law of Set-off.* New York, 1806.

**Waterman, T. W.** *Set-off, Recoupment, and Counter Claim.* Ed. 2. New York, 1872.

**Shearman, T. G., and Redfield, A. A.** *Treatise on Negligence.* Ed. 3. New York, 1874.

— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.

**Sheldon, H. N.** *Law of Subrogation.* Boston, 1882.

**Shelford, L.** *Treatise concerning Lunatics.* London, 1833.

— — *Law of Railways.* Ed. 4, by Glen. 2 v. London, 1869.

**Sheppard, W.** *Grand Abridgment of the Common and Statute Law of England.* 4 parts in 2 v. London, 1675.

— — *President of Presidents.* Ed. 3. London, 1704.

— — *Touchstone of Common Assurances.* Am. ed. 1, by Anthon. 3 v. in 2. New York, 1808-10.

**Sheriffs.**

**Backus, J.** *Laws relating to Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable.* 2 v. New York, 1812.

**Crocker, J. G.** *Duties of Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables.* Ed. 2. New York, 1871.

**Dalton, M.** *Officium Vicecomitum.* London, 1682.

**Goodwin, I.** *New England Sheriff.* Worcester, 1830.

**Hitchcock, L. E.** *Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in the New England States.* Ed. 2. Boston, 1904.  
See also Officers.

**Sherman, H.** *Digest of Marine Insurance Law.* New York, 1841.

**Shipping.** See Admiralty.

**Short, E. L.** *Railway Bonds and Mortgages.* Boston, 1897.

**Siebert, W. H.** *Government of Ohio. Handbook of American Government Series.* New York, 1904.

**Sinclair, R. V., and Gormully, J. J.** *Banks and Banking of Canada.* Ottawa, 1887.

**Skene, Sir J.** *De Verborum Significatione.* 1681.

**Slander.** See Libel and Slander.

**Slater, J. H.** *Book-Prices Current.* v. 17. October, 1902, to July, 1903. London, 1903.

**Smith, E. F.** *Statute and Constitutional Law.* Albany, 1848.

- Smith, H. I.** Financial Dictionary. New York, 1903.  
**Smith, H. M.** Fence Laws. Worcester, 1880.  
**Smith, J. E.** Law of Private Companies under Laws of Delaware. Philadelphia, 1899.  
**Smith, J. W.** Law of Contracts. Am. ed. 6, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1878.  
 — — Leading Cases. Am. ed. 7, by Hare and Wallace. 2 v. in 3. Philadelphia, 1872-73.  
 — — Mercantile Law. Ed. 3, by Holcomb and Gholson. New York, 1883.  
**Smith, J. W.** Beach's Modern Law of Municipal Corporations. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1903.  
 — — Law of Receivers. Chicago, 1897.  
**Smith, J. W.** Law of Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1856.  
**Smith, W.** Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Ed. 2. Boston, 1849.  
 — — Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 v. Boston, 1849.  
**Smith, W. L.** Practice in Proceedings in Probate Courts of Massachusetts. Ed. 6. Boston, 1903.  
**Snow, F.** International Law. Ed. 2. Washington, 1898.  
**Snyder, W. I.** Commentary on the Law of Mines and Mining. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.  
 Solicitor's Journal and Reporter. 45 v. London, 1857-1901.  
**Soule, C. C.** Lawyers' Reference Manual. Boston, 1883.  
 — — Abbreviations used in Law Books. New Ed. Boston, 1897.  
 South Australia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 66.  
 South Carolina Bar Association. Transactions, 1903-04. 2 v. Columbia, 1903-04.  
 South Carolina Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 49.  
 South Dakota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 49.  
 Southeastern Reporter. v. 1-48+ St. Paul, 1886-1904.  
 Southeastern Reporter Blue Book. 1900. St. Paul, 1900.  
 Southern Law Review. 3 v. Nashville, 1872-74.  
 — — New series. 8 v. St. Louis, 1875-83.  
 Southern Reporter. v. 1-37+ St. Paul, 1887-1904.  
 Southern Reporter Blue Book. Ed. 2. 1903. St. Paul, 1903.  
 Southwestern Reporter. v. 1-83+ St. Paul, 1886-1904.  
 Southwestern Reporter Blue Book. 1900. St. Paul, 1901.

### Spain.

- Rockwell, J. A.** Spanish and Mexican Law. New York, 1851.  
**Schmidt, G.** Civil Law in Spain and Mexico. New Orleans, 1851.  
**Walton, C. S.** Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America. Washington, 1900.  
**Spear, S. T.** Law of Extradition. Albany, 1879.  
 — — Law of the Federal Judiciary. New York, 1883.

### Specific Performance.

- Fry, Sir E.** Specific Performance of Contracts. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1884.  
**Pomeroy, J. N.** Specific Performance of Contracts. New York, 1879.  
**Waterman, T. W.** Specific Performance of Contracts. New York, 1881.  
*See also* Actions and Defenses; Contracts; Equity and Chancery.  
**Speer, E.** Removal of Causes. Boston, 1888.

- Spelling, T. C.** Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
- — Manual of Corporate Management and By-Laws Annotated with Forms. San Francisco, 1904.
- — Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.
- Spelman, Sir H.** Glossarium Archaiologicum. London, 1664.
- Spiers, A., and Surenne, G.** French and English Dictionary. New York, 1880.
- Stair, J. D.** Institutions of the Law of Scotland. Ed. 4, by Brodie. 2 v. in 1. Edinburgh, 1826-31.
- Standard Dictionary of the English Language.** New York, 1898.
- — Supplement. New York, 1903.
- Stanwood, E.** American Tariff Controversies in the 19th Century. 2 v. Boston, 1903.
- Stare Decisis.**
- Wells, J. C. Res Adjudicata and Stare Decisis. Des Moines, 1879.
- See also Judgments.
- Starkie, T.** On Slander and Libel. Ed. by Folkard. Am. ed., by Wood. New York, 1877.
- — Treatise on Evidence. Am. ed. 10, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1876.
- Statham, N.** Abridgment des Livres Annales et Reportes Cases en le Ley de Angleterre. [About 1470.]
- Statute of Frauds.** See Frauds, Statute of.
- Statutes.** Construction and Interpretation.
- [Barrington, D.] Observations upon the Statutes from Magna Charta to James I. Ed. 2. Dublin, 1767.
- Black, H. C.** Handbook on Construction and Interpretation. St. Paul, 1896.
- Dwarris, Sir F.** Treatise on Statutes. Ed. 2. London, 1848.
- Sedgwick, T.** Rules governing Interpretation of Law. New York, 1857.
- Smith, E. F.** Statute and Constitutional Law and Construction. Albany, 1848.
- Stimson, F. J.** American Statute Law. 2 v. Boston, 1886-92.
- Sutherland, J. G.** Statutes and Statutory Construction. Ed. 2, by J. Lewis. 2 v. Chicago, 1904.
- Willard, A. R.** Legislative Handbook relating to Statutes. Boston, 1890.
- Staundford, Sir W.** Les Plees del Corone [and King's Prerogative.] London, 1607.
- Stearns, A. A.** Law of Suretyship. Cincinnati, 1903.
- Stephen, H. J.** New Commentaries on Laws of England. Ed. 4, by J. Stephen. 4 v. London, 1858.
- — Same. Ed. 14, by E. Jenks. 4 v. London, 1903.
- — Pleading in Civil Actions. Am. ed. 9, by Heard. Philadelphia, 1867.
- Stephen, L., et al.** Dictionary of National Biography. 63 v. New York, 1885-1900.
- — Same. Supplement. Ed. by Lee. 3 v. New York, 1901.
- — Same. Index and Epitome. Ed. by Lee. New York, 1903.
- — Same. Errata. New York, 1904.
- Stephen, Sir J. F.** Digest of Law and Evidence. Am. ed. by May. Boston, 1877.
- — Same. New England ed. by Beers. Hartford, 1901.
- — Same. New York ed. by Beers. Hartford, 1902.
- — History of English Criminal Law. 3 v. London, 1883.

**Stephens, A. J.** De Lolme on the English Constitution, with Historical Introduction. 2 v. London, 1838.

**Stephens, A. J., and Merewether, H. A.** Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom. 3 v. London, 1835.

**Stille, M., and Wharton, F.** Medical Jurisprudence. Philadelphia, 1855.

**Stimson, F. J.** American Statute Law. 2 v. Boston, 1886-92.

#### **Stock.**

[**Beach, J. S.**] Joint Stock Act of Connecticut. Ed. 2. New Haven, 1870.

— — Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.

**Cook, W. W.** Law of Stock and Stockholders. New York, 1887.

**Helliwell, A. L.** Treatise on Stock and Stockholders. St. Paul, 1903.

**Lewis, F. A.** Stocks, Bonds, and other Securities. Philadelphia, 1881.

**Lowell, A. C. and F. C.** Transfer of Stock. Boston, 1884.

See also Corporations; Securities.

#### **Stock Brokers.**

**Biddle, A. and G.** Law of Stock Brokers. Philadelphia, 1882.

**Dos Passos, J. R.** Stock Brokers and Stock Exchanges. New York, 1882.

See also Agency.

**Stokes, A.** View of the Constitution of the British Colonies. London, 1783.

**Stokes, W.** Anglo-Indian Codes. 2 v. Oxford, 1887-88.

**Story, J.** Equity Jurisprudence. Ed. 12, by Perry. 2 v. Boston, 1877.

— — Equity Pleadings. Ed. 9, by Gould. Boston, 1879.

— — Commentaries on Agency. Ed. 8, by Green. Boston, 1874.

— — Commentaries on Bailments. Ed. 9, by Schouler. Boston, 1878.

— — Commentaries on Bills of Exchange. Ed. 4. Boston, 1860.

— — Conflict of Laws. Ed. 5. Boston, 1857.

— — Commentaries on Partnership. Ed. 6, by Gray. Boston, 1868.

— — Commentaries on Promissory Notes and Guaranties. Ed. 7, by Thorndike. Boston, 1878.

— — Commentaries on United States Constitution. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1858.

**Story, W. W.** Treatise on Contracts. Ed. 5, by Bigelow. 2 v. Boston, 1874.

Street Railway Reports Annotated. v. 1-2+ Ed. by F. B. Gilbert. Albany, 1904.

#### **Street Railroads.**

**Nellis, A. J.** Law of Street Surface Railroads. Albany, 1902.

— — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.

See also Highways; Railroads.

Street Railway Reports Annotated. v. 1-2+ Ed. by F. B. Gilbert. Albany, 1904.

#### **Streets.** See Highways.

**Stroud, F.** Judicial Dictionary. Ed. 2 3 v. Boston, 1903.

**Stubbs, W., and Talmash, G.** Crown Circuit Companion. Ed. 2. London, 1749.

**Subrogation.**

**Sheldon, H. N.** Law of Subrogation. Boston, 1882.

*See also Suretyship.*

**Sugden, E.** Treatise on Vendors and Purchasers. Am. ed. 8, by Perkins. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1873.

**Sullivan, F. S.** Lectures on Constitution and Laws of England. Ed. 2, by Stuart. London, 1776.

**Sullivan, J.** History of Land Titles in Massachusetts. Boston, 1801.

**Supreme Court of the United States.** *See* Constitutional Law; Pleading and Practice.

Supreme Court Reporter. v. 22-23. St. Paul, 1901-03.

**Surenne, G., and Spiers, A.** French and English Dictionary. New York, 1890.

**Suretyship.**

**Baylies, E.** Treatise on Sureties and Guarantors. New York, 1881.

**Brandt, G. W.** Law of Suretyship and Guaranty. Chicago, 1878.

**Burge, W.** Commentaries on Suretyship. London, 1849.

**De Colyar, H. A.** Treatise on Guaranties and Principal and Surety. Ed. by Morgan. New York, 1875.

**Fell, W. W.** Mercantile Guaranties and Principal and Surety. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1872.

**Pothier, R. I.** Treatise on Obligations; tr. by Evans. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1853.

**Stearns, A. A.** Law of Suretyship. Cincinnati, 1903.

*See also Bonds; Guaranty; Subrogation.*

**Surrogates.** *See* Executors and Administrators.

**Susquehanna Legal Chronicle.** 1 v. Montrose, Pa., 1878-79.

**Sutherland, J. G.** Treatise on Damages. 3 v. Chicago, 1883.

— — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903-04.

— — Statutes and Statutory Construction. Ed. 2, by J. Lewis. 2 v. Chicago, 1904.

**Sutherland, W. A.** Notes on the Constitution of the United States. San Francisco, 1904.

**Swift, Z.** Digest of Evidence and a Treatise on Bills and Notes. Hartford, 1810.

— — System of Connecticut Law. 2 v. Windham, 1795.

— — Digest of the Laws of Connecticut. 2 v. New Haven, 1822-23.

— — Same. Revised by Dutton and Cowdrey. 2 v. New Haven, 1874.

**Switzerland. Constitution.**

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.

**Talmash, G., and Stubbs, W.** Crown Circuit Companion. Ed. 2. London, 1749.

**Taney, R. B.** Decision in Merryman Case upon Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

**Tariff.**

**Andrews, H. T.** Manual of the United States Customs Laws. Revised Statutes, Tariff Act and Digest. New York, 1904.

**Burroughs, W. H.** Treatise on Taxation. New York, 1877.

**Hurlbert, J. B.** Protection and Free Trade. Ottawa, 1882.

*See also Taxation.*

**Stanwood, E.** American Tariff Controversies in the 19th Century. 2 v. Boston, 1903.

**Taschereau, H. E.** Criminal Statute Law of Canada. Ed. 2. Toronto, 1888.

**Tax Titles.** See Taxation.

### Taxation.

**Blackwell, R. S.** Power to Sell Land for Nonpayment of Taxes. Ed. 4. Boston, 1875.

**Burroughs, W. H.** Law of Taxation in the United States. New York, 1877.

**Cooley, T. M.** Law of Taxation, including Local Assessments. Chicago, 1876.

— — Same. Ed. 3, by A. P. Jacobs. Chicago, 1903.

**Desty, R.** American Law of Taxation. 2 v. St. Paul, 1884.

**Dos Passos, B. F.** Law of Collateral and Direct Inheritance, Legacy and Succession Taxes. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1895.

**Hilliard, F.** Law of Taxation. Boston, 1875.

**Judson, F. N.** Power of Taxation. St. Louis, 1903.

See also Constitutional Law; Personal Property; Real Property; Tariff; Title to Real Estate.

**Taylor, T.** Law Glossary. Ed. 9. New York, 1877.

**Taylor, A. S.** Medical Jurisprudence. Am. ed. 4, by Hartshorne. Philadelphia, 1856.

**Taylor, H.** International Public Law. Chicago, 1901.

**Taylor, H. O.** Treatise on Private Corporations. Ed. 5. New York, 1902.

**Taylor, J. N.** American Law of Landlord and Tenant. Ed. 7, by Willard. Boston, 1879.

— — Same. Ed. 9, by H. F. Buswell. Boston, 1904.

### Telegraph.

**Gray, M.** Communication by Telegraph. Boston, 1885.

Tennessee Bar Association. "Insanity as a Legal Fiction"; an address by S. E. Baldwin, July 3, 1884. Nashville, 1884.

Tennessee Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 49-50.

### Tenures.

**Blount, T.** Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Ed. by Beckwith. London, 1815.

**Coke, Sir E.** Tracts. London, 1764.

**Wright, Sir M.** Introduction to Law of Tenures. Ed. 3. Dublin, 1792.

See also Real Property.

Ten Years a Police Court Judge. By Judge Wiglittle. New York, 1884.

Texas Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 50.

**Thatcher, E.** Digest of Statutes, Rules, and Decisions relative to the Jurisdiction and Practice of the United States Supreme Court. Boston, 1882.

**Thayer, J. B.** Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.

— — Preliminary Treatise on Evidence. Boston, 1898.

— — Selection of Cases on Evidence. Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1900.

Thesaurus Brevium. Ed. 2. London, 1687.

Thesaurus Linguae Latinae. 4 v. Lugduni Batavorum, 1573.

**Thomas, E. B.** Negligence; Rules. Decisions, Opinions. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1904.

**Thompson, I. G.** Assessors, Collectors, and Town Clerks' Manual. Albany, 1870.

— — Supervisor's Manual. Albany, 1869.

— — Treatise on Highways. Ed. 3. Albany, 1881.



- Thompson, S. D.** Commentaries on Private Corporations. 7 v. San Francisco, 1895-99.  
 — — Liability of Directors. St. Louis, 1880.  
 — — Commentaries on Negligence. v. 1-4. Indianapolis, 1901-04.  
 — — Law of Negligence. 2 v. St. Louis, 1880.  
 — — Carriers of Passengers. St. Louis, 1880.  
 — — Liability of Stockholders. St. Louis, 1879.  
**Thornton, W. W.** Law Relating to Oil and Gas. Cincinnati, 1904.  
**Thorpe, F. N.** Constitutional History of American People. 2 v. New York, 1898.  
 — — Constitutional History of United States. 3 v. Chicago, 1901.  
 — — History of the American People. Chicago, 1901.  
**Thring, H.** Practical Legislation. Toronto, 1902.  
**Throop, M. H.** Law of Public Officers and Sureties in Official Bonds. Chicago, 1892.  
**Tidd, W.** King's Bench Practice. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.

#### Tide Waters.

- Angell, J. K.** Right of Property in Tide Waters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1847.  
 See also Waters and Water-courses.  
**Tiedeman, C. G.** State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.  
 — — Treatise on the American Law of Real Property. Ed. 2. St. Louis, 1892.  
**Tiffany, F. B.** Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent. St. Paul, 1903.  
**Times Law Reports.** 17 v. London, 1884-1901.

#### Title to Real Estate.

- Rawle, W. H.** Treatise on Covenants for Title. Ed. 4. Boston, 1873.  
**Sullivan, J.** Land Titles in Massachusetts. Boston, 1801.  
**Warvelle, G. W.** Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.  
**Washburn, E.** American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.  
 — — Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.  
 See also Abstracts of Title; Covenants; Ejectment; Real Property; Taxation.  
**Tocqueville, A. de.** Democracy in America. Ed. by Reeve and Gilman. 2 v. New York, 1898.  
**Toller, S.** Law of Executors and Administrators. Ed. 3. New York, 1815.  
**Tomlins, Sir T. E.** Law Dictionary. Ed. 4, by Granger. 2 v. London, 1835.  
 — — Repertorium Juridicum. Dublin, 1788.

#### Torts.

- Addison, C. G.** Treatise on Torts. Am. ed. by Dudley and Baylies. 2 v. Albany, 1876.  
**Bigelow, M. M.** Leading Cases on Torts. Boston, 1875.  
**Cooley, T. M.** Treatise on Torts. Chicago, 1880.  
**Hilliard, F.** Law of Torts. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1874.  
**Kinkead, E. B.** Commentaries on the Law of Torts. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.

**Torts.**

**Underhill, A.** Principles of Law of Torts; Moak's American Cases. Albany, 1881.

*See also* Agency; Damages; Negligence.

**Towle, N. C.** History and Analysis of United States Constitution. Boston, 1860.

**Townshend, J.** Treatise on Slander and Libel. Ed. 3. New York, 1877.

**Trade Marks.**

American Corporation Legal Manual. v.9-12+ Plainfield, 1901-04.

**Browne, W. H.** Law of Trade Marks. Boston, 1873.

— Same. Ed. 2, with Supplement. Boston, 1898.

**Coddington, C. E.** Digest of Law of Trade Marks. New York, 1878. (Including French Decisions.)

**Paul, A. C.** Law of Trade Marks. St. Paul, 1903.

**Sebastian, L. B.** Law of Trade Marks. Ed. 2. London, 1884.

*See also* Copyright; Patents.

**Traill, T. S.** Outlines of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence. Am. ed. 1. Philadelphia, 1841.

**Treadwell, E. F.** Constitution of California, Annotated. San Francisco, 1902.

**Treaties.**

**Butler, C. H.** Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.

**Elliott, J.** American Diplomatic Code. 2 v. Washington, 1834.

Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724.

**United States—State Department.** Treaties between United States and other Powers. Washington, 1889.

*See also* Conflict of Laws; International Law.

**Trescott, W. H.** Diplomatic History of Washington's and Adams' Administrations. Boston, 1857.

**Trespass.**

**Waterman, T. W.** Law of Trespass. 2 v. New York, 1875.

*See also* Criminal Law; Railroads; Real Property; Torts.

**Trial Brief.**

**Abbott, A.** Brief for Jury Trial of Civil Cases. New York, 1885.

— Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.

— Brief on Mode of Proving Facts. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.

— Brief upon Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.

— Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.

— Forms of Pleading. Ed. by C. C. Alden. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

— New Practice and Forms. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

**Trial by Jury.** *See* Trials.

**Trials.**

**Bishop, J. P.** Prosecution and Defence. Boston, 1885.

**Blashfield, D. C.** Instructions to Juries. St. Paul, 1902.

**Donovan, J. W.** Modern Jury Trials and Advocates. New York, 1881.

**Duncombe, G.** Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.

**Forsyth, W.** History of Trial by Jury. London, 1852.

**Trials.**

**Hilliard, F.** New Trials and other Rehearings. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1872.

**Sackett, F.** Instructions from Court to Jury. Chicago, 1881.  
*See also* Juries.

**Spelling, T. C.** Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.

**Troplong, R. T.** Droit Civil Expliqué. 2 v. Paris, 1847.

**Trover.** *See* Torts.

**Trustee Process.**

**McConnell, G. W.** Trustee Process in New England. Boston, 1886.

**Trusts and Combines.**

**Eddy, A. J.** Law of Combinations. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.

**Noyes, W. C.** Treatise on Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.

*See also* Corporations.

**Trusts and Trustees.**

**Lewin, T.** Treatise on Trusts and Trustees. Am. ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1858.

**Perry, J. W.** Law of Trusts and Trustees. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1874.

— — Same. Ed. 5, by Gould. 2 v. Boston, 1899.

**Sanders, F. W.** Essay on Uses and Trusts. Am. ed. 2, by G. W. Sanders and Warner. 2 v. in 1. Philadelphia, 1855.

**Willard, J.** Equity Jurisprudence. New York, 1875.

*See* Executors and Administrators; Wills.

**Tudor, O. D., and White, F. T.** Leading Cases in Equity. Am. ed. 4, by Hare and Wallace. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1876.

**Turner, G. J.** Select Pleas of the Forest. London, 1901. (Selden Society, v. 13.)

**Tuttle Co.** Liquor Laws of every State and Territory. Rutland, 1902-3.

**Twiss, Sir T., ed.** Black Book of the Admiralty. 4 v. London, 1871-76.

**Two Centuries' Growth of American Law.** Baldwin, S. E., and others. New York, 1901.

**Tyler, R. H.** American Ecclesiastical Law. Albany, 1866.

— — Law of Boundaries and Fences. Albany, 1876.

— — Remedy by Ejectment and Adverse Enjoyment. Albany, 1876.

— — Law of Fixtures. Albany, 1877.

— — Law of Infancy, Coverture, Dower, Marriage, etc. Ed. 2. Albany, 1882.

**Ulpian.** Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian; tr. by Abdy and Walker. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.

**Ultra Vires.** *See* Corporations.

**Underhill, A.** Principles of Law of Torts; American Cases by Moak. Albany, 1881.

**United States Law Intelligencer and Review.** v. i. Providence, 1829.

**United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine.** v. i. New Haven, 1822-23.

**United States Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See* pages 39-40.

**United States Senate; Constitution Rules and Manual,** 1903. Washington, 1903.

**Universal Cyclopædia.** 12 v. and supplement. New York, 1900-02.

**Upper Canada Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** *See* page 64.

**Usages and Customs.**

**Browne, J. H. B.** Law of Usages and Customs. Am. ed. 1, by Clarke. Jersey City, 1881.

**Upshur, A. P.** Enquiry into the Nature of our Government. Philadelphia, 1863. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

**Uses.**

**Sanders, F. W.** Essay on Uses and Trusts. Am. ed. 2, by Sanders and Warner. 2 v. in 1. Philadelphia, 1855.

**Willard, J.** Equity Jurisprudence. New York, 1875.

*See also* Real Property; Trusts and Trustees.

**Usury.**

**Roelker, B.** Manual for Notaries and Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.

**Ord, M.** Essay on Law of Usury. Ed. 3, by Day. Hartford, 1809.

*See also* Banks and Banking.

Utah Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 50.

**Valin, R. J.** L'Ordonnance de la Marine, 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.

**Van Dyne, F.** Citizenship of the United States. Rochester, 1904.

**Van Heythusen, F.** Equity Draftsman. Am. ed. 1. New York, 1819.

**Vattel, E. de.** Law of Nations. 2 v. in 1. The Hague, 1758.

— — Same. Ed. by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1861.

**Vendors and Purchasers.**

**Hilliard, F.** Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property. Ed. 2. Boston, 1868.

**Sugden, E.** Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. Am. ed. 8, by Perkins. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1873.

**Warvelle, G. W.** American Law of Vendor and Purchaser of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.

*See also* Sales.

Vermont State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1878-1900, 1902. 6 v. Montpelier, 1882-1902.

Vermont Bar Association. "Referendum"; an address by J. Young. October 28, 1902. Montpelier, 1902.

Vermont Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 50.

Victoria Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 65.

**Village Communities.**

**Maine, H. S.** Village Communities in the East and West. Ed. 3. London, 1876.

**Viner, C.** Abridgment of Law and Equity. Ed. 2. London, 1791.

Virginia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 50.

Virginia State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. v. 10-17. Richmond, 1897-1904.

**Void Judicial Sales.**

**Freeman, A. C.** Law of Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.

*See also* Judgments; Sales.

**Von Holst, H.** Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1861. Tr. by J. J. Lalor and others. 8 v. Chicago, 1877-92.

— — Constitutional Law of the United States. Tr. by A. B. Mason. Chicago, 1887.

**Voorhees, H. C.** Law of Arrest in Civil and Criminal Action. Boston, 1904.

**Voorhies, A.** Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana. 2 v. in 1. New Orleans, 1860.

- Wade, W. P.** Law of Notice. Chicago, 1878.  
**Wages.** See Contract; Master and Servant.  
**Wait, F. S.** Fraudulent Conveyances and Creditors' Bills. New York, 1884.  
**Wait, W.** Treatise on General Principles of Law, including Actions and Defenses. 8 v. and index. Albany, 1877-88.  
**Walker, A. H.** Text-book of United States Patent Laws. New York, 1883.  
 — — Same. Ed. 4. New York, 1904.  
**Walker, B., and Abdy, J. T., Tr.** Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.  
**Walker, T. A.** History of the Law of Nations. v. 1. Cambridge, 1899.  
**Wallace, H. B., and Hare, J. I. C.** American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1871.  
**Wallace, J. W.** Reporters arranged and characterized. Ed. 4, by Heard. Boston, 1882.  
**Walton, C. S.** Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America. Washington, 1900.  
**Wambaugh, E.** Littleton's Tenures in English. Washington, 1903.  
**Waples, R.** Proceedings In Rem. Chicago, 1882.  
**War.** See Military Law.  
**Ward, R.** History of the Law of Nations in Europe. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1795.
- Warehouses.**  
**Jeremy, H.** Carriers, Inn-keepers, Warehousemen, etc. London, 1815.  
**Mohun, B.** Compilation of Warehouse Laws and Decisions. New York, 1904.  
 See also Bailments; Carriers.  
**Warvelle, G. W.** Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.  
 — — American Law of Vendor and Purchaser of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.  
**Washburn, E.** Manual of Criminal Law. Ed. by Ewell. Chicago, 1878.  
 — — American Law of Easements and Servitudes. Ed. 3. Boston, 1873.  
 — — Sketches of Massachusetts Judicial History. Boston, 1840.  
 — — American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.  
 — — Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.  
 Washington Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 50-51.  
**Waterman, T. W.** Treatise on Specific Performance of Contracts. New York, 1881.  
 — — Law of Set-off, Recoupment, and Counter Claim. Ed. 2. New York, 1872.  
 — — Law of Trespass. 2 v. New York, 1875.
- Waters and Water-courses.**  
**Angell, J. K.** Law of Water-courses. Ed. 5. Boston, 1854.  
 — — Property in Tide Waters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1847.  
**Farnham, H. P.** Law of Waters and Water Right. 3 v. Rochester, 1904.  
**Gould, J. M.** Law of Waters. Chicago, 1883.  
 — — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1900.  
 See also Real Property.  
**Watson, S. J.** Powers of Canadian Parliaments. Toronto, 1880.  
**Webster, N.** American Dictionary of the English Language. Springfield, 1886.  
 — — Same. Springfield, 1860.

- Webster, N.** *International Dictionary of the English Language.* Springfield, 1901.
- Weekly Notes.** v. 1-39+. London, 1866-1904.
- — *Digest of Unreported Cases, 1866-1879.* White. London, 1880.
- Weekly Notes of Cases (Penn.).** 44 v. Philadelphia, 1874-99.
- — *Digest.* v. 1-42.
- Weekly Reporter.** 49 v. London, 1853-1901.
- Weeks, E. P.** *Doctrine of Damnum Absque Injuria.* San Francisco, 1879.
- — *Treatise on Attorneys and Counsellors at Law.* San Francisco, 1878.
- Wells, H. W.** *Treatise on Replevin.* Chicago, 1880.
- Wellman, F. L.** *Art of Cross-Examination.* New York, 1904.
- Wells, J. C.** *Treatise on Res Adjudicata and Stare Decisis.* Des Moines, 1879.
- Wentworth, J.** *System of Pleading.* 10 v. Dublin, 1799.
- — *Same.* Index. New York, 1822.
- West, W.** *Simboleography.* 2 v. London, 1622-27.
- West Australia Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** See page 66.
- Western Reporter.** 15 v. Rochester, 1885-1888.
- West Virginia Reports, Statutes, and Digests.** See page 51.
- Westlake, J.** *Private International Law.* Philadelphia, 1859.
- Wharton, F.** *Commentary on Agency and Agents.* Philadelphia, 1876.
- — *Treatise on Conflict of Laws.* Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1881.
- — *Treatise on United States Criminal Law.* Ed. 4. Philadelphia, 1857.
- — *Commentary on Evidence in Civil Issues.* Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.
- — *Evidence in Criminal Issues.* Ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1880.
- — *Law of Homicide in the United States.* Philadelphia, 1875.
- — *Digest of International Law of the United States.* 3 v. Washington, 1886.
- — *Treatise on Negligence.* Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1878.
- — **and Stille, M.** *Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.* Philadelphia, 1855.
- Wharton, J. J. S.** *Law Lexicon.* Am. ed. 2, by Hooper. Philadelphia, 1860.
- Whatley, T. D., and Gale, C. J.** *Law of Easements.* Ed. by Hammond. New York, 1840.
- Wheaton, H.** *Elements of International Law.* Ed. 2, by Lawrence. Boston, 1863.
- — *Same.* Ed. 8, by Dana. Boston, 1866.
- — *Same.* Eng. ed. 4, by J. B. Atlay. London, 1904.
- — *History of Law of Nations.* New York, 1845.
- Wheeler, D., ed.** *Criminal Recorder.* New York, 1822-23.
- Wheeler, J. E.** *Administrative Officers in Connecticut.* St. Paul, 1903.
- Whishaw, J.** *New Law Dictionary.* London, 1829.
- White, F. T., and Tudor, O. D.** *Leading Cases in Equity.* Am. ed. 4. Hare and Wallace's notes. 2 v. in 4. Philadelphia, 1876.
- Whiting, S.** *Connecticut Town Officer.* Danbury, 1814.
- Who's Who.** 1904. London, 1904.
- Who's Who in America.** Chicago, 1901.
- Wife.** See Husband and Wife; Married Women.
- Wiglittle, Judge.** *Ten Years a Police Court Judge.* New York, 1884.
- Wigmore, J. H.** *Treatise on the System of Evidence in Trials at Common Law.* v. 1-3. Boston, 1904.

- Wigram, Sir J.** Extrinsic Evidence in Interpretation of Wills. Am. ed. 2. New York, 1872.
- Willan, J. H.** Manual of the Criminal Law of Canada. Quebec, 1861.
- Willard, A. R.** Legislative Handbook relating to Statutes. Boston, 1890.
- Willard, J.** Equity Jurisprudence, New York, 1875.
- — Executors, Administrators, and Guardians. Albany, 1859.
- Willcock, J. W.** Municipal Corporations. London, 1827.
- — Laws relating to the Medical Profession. London, 1830.
- — Office of Constable. London, 1827.
- Willcox, C. DeW.** French-English Military Technical Dictionary. Washington, 1899.
- William I.** Laws of William the Conqueror (in Kelham's Norman Dictionary). London, 1779.
- Williams, Sir E. V.** Law of Executors and Administrators. Am. ed. 6, by Perkins. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.
- Williams, J.** Principles of Law of Personal Property. Am. ed. 4. Philadelphia, 1872.
- — Principles of Law of Real Property. Am. ed. 4; Mitchell's notes. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Williams [R. G.], and Bruce, [G.]** Jurisdiction and Practice of the English Courts in Admiralty. Ed. 3, by Bruce, Jemmett and Phillimore. London, 1902.
- Williams, T. W.** Abridgment of Cases. 1760-1803. 5 v. London, 1798-1803.
- Wills.**
- Bennett, S. C., and Keen, J. T.** Statute of Wills. Boston, 1900.
- [Grimke, J. F.]** Duty of Executors and Administrators. New York, 1797.
- Godolphin, J.** Orphan's Legacy. Ed. 3. London, 1685.
- Jarman, T.** Treatise on Wills. Am. ed. 3, by Perkins. 2 v. Boston, 1855.
- — Same. Am. ed. 5, ed. by Randolph and Talcott. 3 v. Jersey City, 1880-81.
- Nelson, W.** Lex Testamentaria. Ed. 2. London, 1728.
- Noy, W.** Compleat Lawyer. London, 1670.
- Page, W. H.** Treatise on the Law of Wills. Cincinnati, 1901.
- Powell, J. J.** Essay upon Devises. Am. ed. 1. New York, 1807.
- Redfield, I. F.** Law of Wills. Ed. 3-4. 3 v. Boston, 1876-77.
- Reeve, T.** Law of Descents in the United States. New York, 1825.
- Rood, J. R.** Treatise on the Law of Wills. Chicago, 1904.
- Roper, R. S. D.** Wills and Testaments, with Law of Baron and Femme. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Schouler, J.** Treatise on Law of Wills. Ed. 3. Boston, 1900.
- Williams, Sir E. V.** Law of Executors and Administrators. Am. ed. 6, by Perkins. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.
- Wigram, Sir J.** Extrinsic Evidence in Interpretation of Wills. Am. ed. 2. New York, 1872.
- See also Executors and Administrators; Trusts and Trustees.
- Wilson, J.** Discourses upon Jurisprudence and Political Science. Ed. by B. Wilson. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1804.
- — Same. Ed. by J. D. Andrews. 2 v. Chicago, 1896.
- Wilson, W.** Congressional Government. Boston, 1885.
- — History of the American People. 5 v. New York, 1902.
- Winch, Sir H.** Le Beau Pledeur. London, 1680.

- Winthrop, W.** *Military Law and Precedents.* Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1896.  
 — — *Digest of Opinions of the Judge-Advocates of the Army.* Rev. by McClure. Washington, 1901.
- Wisby.**  
*Black Book of the Admiralty.* Ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.  
*Sea Laws.* Ed. 3. London, 1724.  
*Wisconsin Reports, Statutes, and Digests.* See page 51.  
*Wisconsin State Bar Association.* Reports, 1899-1901. v. 2-4. Madison, 1900-1902.
- Witnesses.** See Evidence.
- Witthaus, R. A., Becker, T. C., and others.** *Medical Jurisprudence.* 4 v. New York, 1894-96.
- Woerner, J. G.** *American Law of Administration.* Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1899.  
 — — *Treatise on the American Law of Guardianship.* Boston, 1897.
- Women.** See Married Women.
- Wood, H. G.** *Law of Fire Insurance.* New York, 1878.  
 — — *Law of Landlord and Tenant.* New York, 1881.  
 — — *Treatise on Limitations of Actions.* Boston, 1883.  
 — — Same. Ed. 3, by Gould. Boston, 1901.  
 — — *Law of Master and Servant.* Albany, 1877.  
 — — *Law of Nuisances.* Albany, 1875.  
 — — *Law of Railroads.* 3 v. Boston, 1885.  
 — — *Treatise on Legal Remedies.* Albany, 1880.
- Wood, T.** *Institute of the Laws of England.* Ed. 7. London, 1745.
- Woodfall, W.** *Law of Landlord and Tenant.* Am. ed. 1, by Webster. 2 v. New York, 1890.  
 — — *Parliamentary Register.* "Impartial Report of the Debates." 1801-1809. 26 v. London, 1801-1809.
- Woolsey, T. D.** *Introduction to Study of International Law.* Boston, 1860.
- Worcester, J. E.** *Dictionary of the English Language.* Boston, 1860.
- World Almanac.** 1904.
- Wreck.** See Admiralty.
- Wright, A.** *Court Hand Restored.* Ed. 6. London, 1822.
- Wright, Sir M.** *Introduction to Law of Tenures.* Ed. 3. Dublin, 1792.
- Writs.**  
**C. F.** *Thesaurus Brevium.* Ed. 2. London, 1687.  
**Fitzherbert, Sir A.** *New Natura Brevium; Hale's Commentary.* Ed. 8. London, 1755.  
 — — Same. Ed. 9. 2 v. London, 1794.  
**G. R.** *New Retorna Brevium.* London, 1707.  
**[Mallory, J.]** *Modern Entries.* 2 v. London, 1734-35.  
**Moyle, R.** *Exact Book of Entries of Judicial Writs.* London, 1658.  
 See also Entries; Extraordinary Remedies; Forms; Pleading and Practice.
- Wyman, B.** *Principles of the Administrative Law Governing the Relations of Public Officers.* St. Paul, 1903.
- Wynne, E.** *Eunomus; or, Dialogues concerning English Law.* Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1785.
- Wyoming Reports, Statutes, and Digests.* See page 51.
- Yale Law Journal.* v. 1-14+ New Haven, 1891-1904.
- Zane, J. M.** *Law of Banks and Banking.* Chicago, 1900.



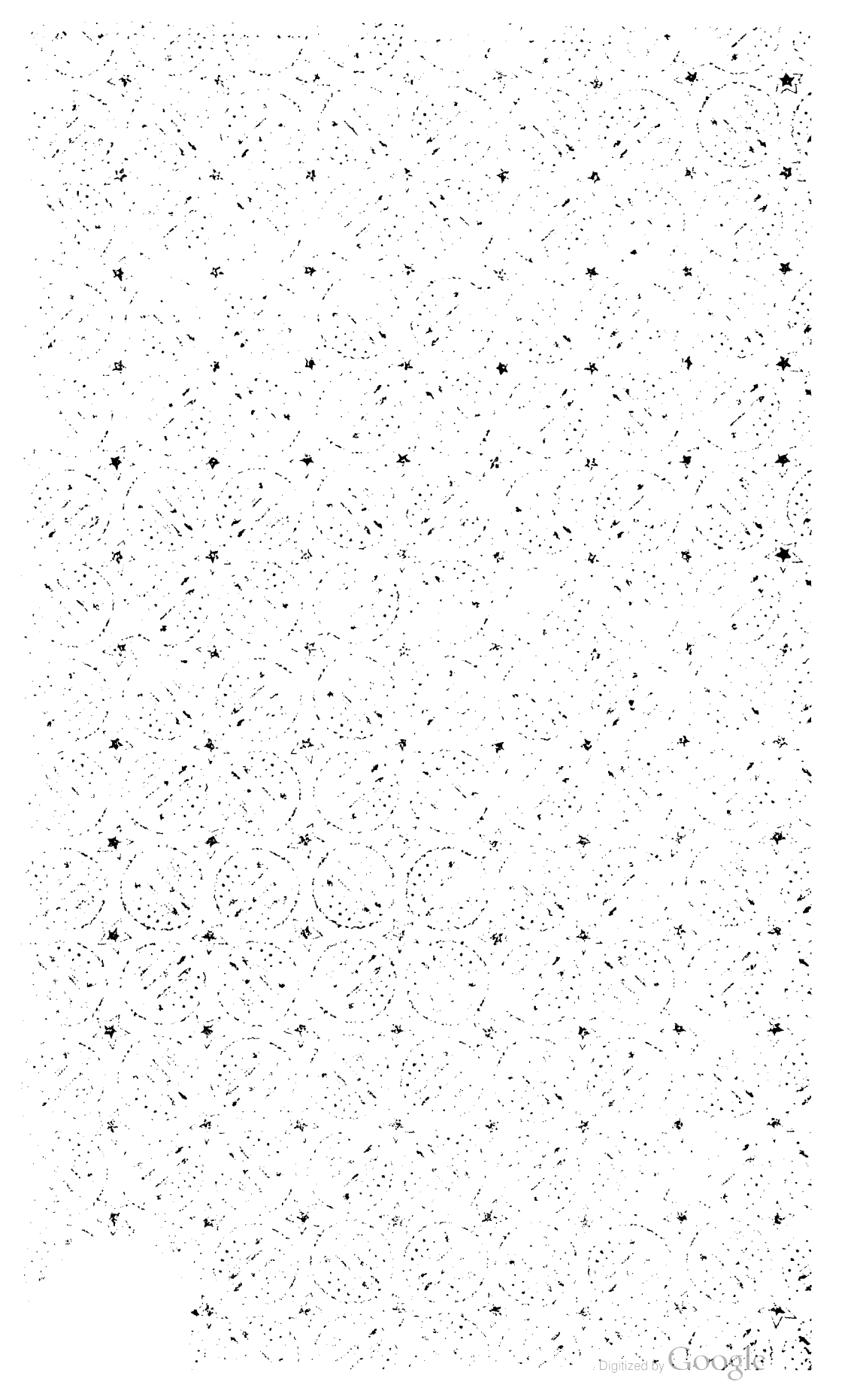
52R  
1002/4

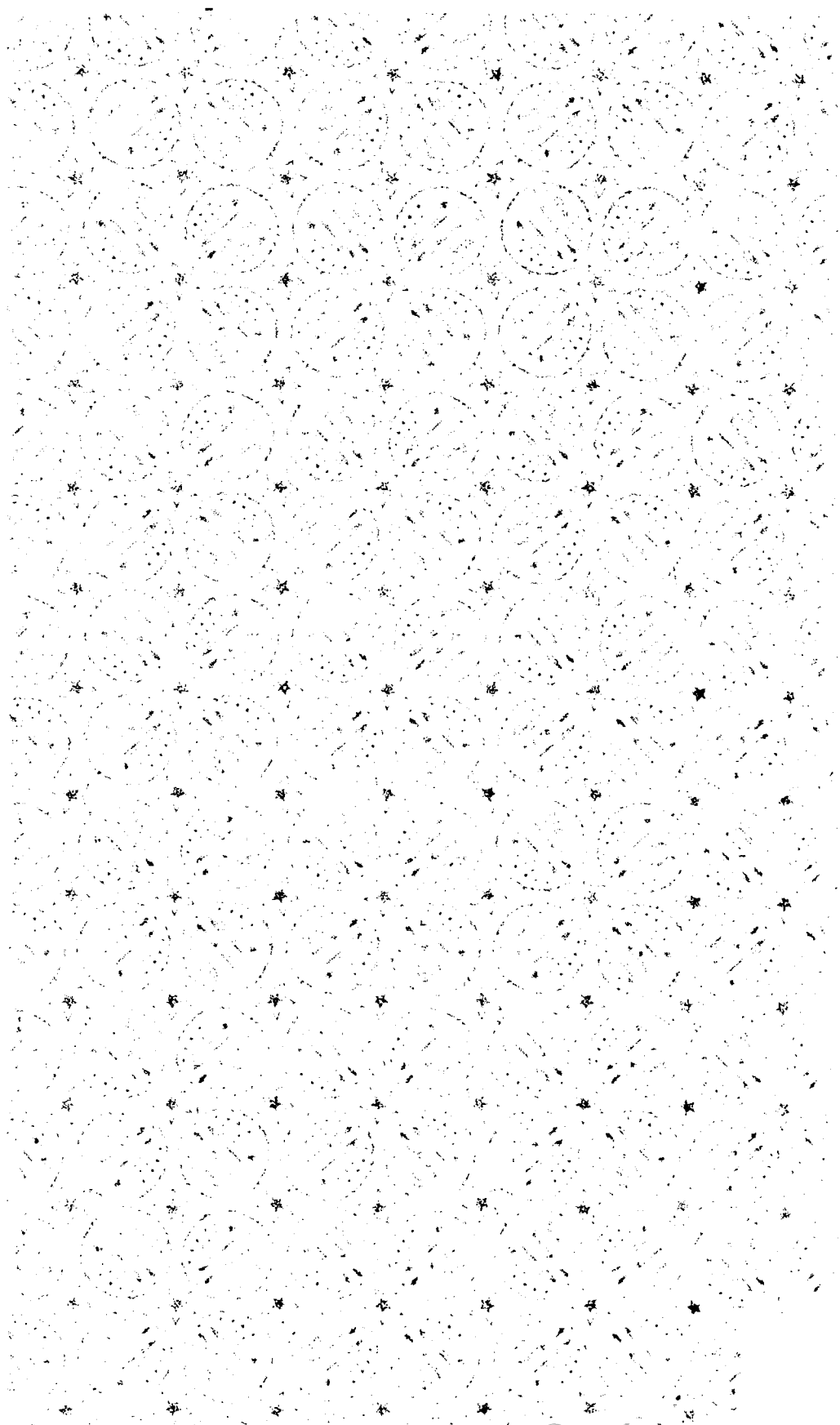
Print  
Brim  
Dabner LB

University of Illinois,  
Library School

State of Connecticut

REPORTS  
OF THE  
STATE LIBRARIAN  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30,  
1903—1904





UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 042804234